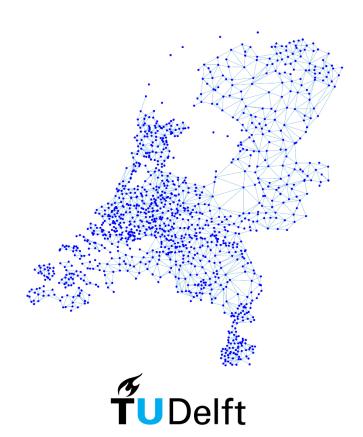
Node Survivability and Dynamics of the Dutch Municipality Network

Master Thesis 22-02-2022

Ioannis Manolopoulos

MSc graduation committee:

Dr.ir. Eric Smeitink
Dr.ing. Edgar van Boven
Dr.ir. Huijuan Wang
Ivan Jokić MSc



Summary

This thesis' research concerns the time-dynamics of a complex geographical network of municipalities, i.e. the Dutch Municipality Network over the period 1830-2019. By analysing 190 years of socioeconomic statistical data and applying contemporary tooling from network science and geographic information systems (GIS), the findings from this research can provide a new approach and supportive methods for policymakers, statistical offices, researchers and companies (to decide when and where to invest).

Due to a continuous administrative process of merging municipalities, the number of municipalities decreases over time. The Netherlands consisted of 1228 mainly rural municipalities in 1830, gradually decreasing to 1016 in 1947 towards 538 mainly urbanised municipalities in 1999. Municipalities constitute a collective network, which enables people to migrate, commute and transact via various infrastructures. In 2022, the current 345 Dutch municipalities vary in number of inhabitants, in liveability, in survivability and in perceived attractiveness. Large urbanised municipalities are faced with problems such as expensive housing due to long-lasting shortage and overpopulation, while smaller rural municipalities experience population decrease and gradual disappearance of establishments. The multifaceted issues that municipalities are dealing with relate to their different urbanisation degrees and underlying network effects, which are researched in this master thesis project.

A temporal network such as the Dutch Municipality Network can be analysed in terms of its (topological) changes over time. In this thesis' research, a link between two municipality nodes in a specific year is defined when at least one of the two following conditions is applicable for that specific year:

- The municipalities have a part of their land border in common (adjacent municipalities)
- A transportation connection is established between two municipalities that are separated by water. Enabling road/railway traffic, these transportation connections can be realised by means of bridges, tunnels and/or dikes.

Linear mathematical models were researched, proposed and applied in this thesis. A multilayer network approach was initially considered, where each aspect of the socioeconomic sectors of municipalities can be represented by a different layer in the network construct. However, the limited availability of sector-related datasets lead to the proposal of an alternative non-layered model, which is based on the observed linear correlation of the population size development per municipality between subsequent years (1st modelling step). The proposed modelling process consists of three complementary steps by taking into account the inter-municipal population migration (2nd modelling step) and municipality mergers (3rd modelling step). The latter two modelling steps concern processes which are intertwined and reveal phase transitions in the temporal network dynamics as the Dutch society shifted from industrialisation and urbanisation towards suburbanisation after 1960. This post World War II transition period is also discovered from data analysis based on a selection of distribution model types; for

example in the slope of the rank-size distribution and in the exponent value $\tau[k]$ of the slope of the probability density function that was found from curve fitting the rank-size distribution and the power-law behavior. An important finding is that in each annual instance of the population vector, the exponent value $\tau[k]$ fluctuates between 2 and 3, indicating clear power-law-like behavior in the Dutch Municipality Network.

During the period 1830-2019, Dutch municipalities decreased in number and increased in areasize. Both these effects are the results of municipality mergers, a governmental process which intensified during the 1960s and the 1980s. From this research, carried out in close collaboration between CBS experts and EEMCS NAS researchers, is concluded that municipality mergers are mainly driven over time by the changing relative differences in the number of inhabitants living in adjacent municipalities. The driver behind the migration of the population seems to be featured by a push-pull network effect. Its governing law can be captured by the combination of preferential detachment and preferential attachment. Thus on the one hand people feel pushed to move away from smaller rural municipalities and on the other hand pulled towards larger more attractive/urbanised municipalities simultaneously. From the perspective of network theory, the average node degree of the Dutch Municipality Network remained almost constant at $E[D] \approx 5$ for the entire researched time period (1830-2019). The Netherlands in 1830 consisted of 9 municipality clusters hosting 191 nodes which were disconnected from the graph's giant component. Since 2003, only five Wadden-island municipality nodes remain disconnected from the mainland without any road connection.

To quantify the likelihood of survivability of municipalities, which is influenced by the network effects caused by (neighboring) municipalities, two metrics are proposed: the Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] (which is the output of the 3rd modelling step) and the Average Neighbor Superiority NS_{av} . Both metrics compare different socioeconomic aspects of municipalities with the aspects of their neighbors; the p[k] compares the population and area-size between neighboring municipalities, while the NS_{av} compares the geographical proximity to sectorrelated establishments between neighboring municipalities. The Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] is calculated iteratively per municipality for each year during the period 1851-2019 (with the exception of few years around WW2 where population datasets were not available), while the calculation of NS_{av} is limited to the period 2006-2019. The Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] is therefore proposed as a more suitable metric to indicate the survivability of municipalities and is used in the model-based simulations to predict which municipalities could be abolished at the end of each annual iteration. The simulations run independently and unaware of the provincial allocation of municipalities in reality. As a result, a predictive 91.7% accuracy is achieved regarding the number of abolished municipalities at province level. Additionally, the overlap between the set of abolished municipalities at national level derived from the model and the set of abolished municipalities in reality is 75.3%. Having created a model from theory which was empirically tested with time-series of Dutch data, a beneficial next validation step is to enrich this research domain with municipalityrelated data from other countries.

Acknowledgements

I would cordially like to thank Edgar van Boven for his enthusiasm for the project and the endless hours we spend together in our team of 3 with Ivan Jokić to ensure the quality of the content. I would also like to acknowledge the contribution of Statistics Netherlands experts Gert Buiten, Frank Pijpers, Hans van Hooff and all the others who participated in the interactive 'Meedenk sessions' for their invaluable ideas and contributions that shaped the directions of this project.

Table of Contents

| 1 | | Intr | odu | ction | . 7 |
|------|-----|---------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| | 1.1 | 1 | Prol | blem Statement | . 7 |
| | 1.2 | 2 | Res | earch Gap and Research Objective | 11 |
| | 1.3 | 3 | Res | earch Questions | 12 |
| | 1.4 | 1 | Res | earch Relevance and Research Approach | 14 |
| | 1.5 | 5 | Stru | icture of the Thesis | 15 |
| 2 | | The | oret | ical Framework and Methodology | 16 |
| | 2.1 | 1 | Gen | eral Framework | 16 |
| | 2.2 | 2 | Net | work Science Approach | 20 |
| | | 2.2. | .1 | Linear Correlation Model | 21 |
| | | 2.2. | 2 | Discrete Linear State Space Model | 21 |
| | | 2.2. | .3 | Multilayer Dutch Municipality Network Model | 24 |
| | | 2.2. | .4 | Population Migration Model | 26 |
| | | 2.2. | .5 | Graph Metrics | 27 |
| | | 2.2. | .6 | Distributions | 29 |
| 3 | | Dut | ch N | funicipality Network Dynamics | 31 |
| | 3.1 | l | Mu | nicipality Reclassifications and Mergers | 31 |
| | | 3.1. | 1 | Historical Overview of Reclassifications in the Netherlands | 31 |
| | | 3.1. | .2 | Types of Municipality Mergers and Reclassifications | 33 |
| | | 3.1. | .3 | Municipality Merging Process | 37 |
| | 3.2 | 3.2 Pop | | ulation Time-Dynamics | 39 |
| | | 3.2.1 | | Rank-Size Distribution | 44 |
| | | 3.2.2 | | Power-Law Fitting | 45 |
| | 3.3 | 3 | Sect | tor-related Layer Datasets | 47 |
| | | 3.3.1 | | Proximity to Facilities | 47 |
| 3.3. | | .2 | Primary Schools | 56 | |
| | | 3.3. | .3 | Railway Stations | 60 |
| | 3.4 | 1 | Net | work Topology Overview | 65 |
| | 3.5 | 5 | Gra | ph Average Degree | 68 |
| | 3.6 | 5 | Deg | ree Assortativity | 71 |

| | 3.7 | Bet | weenness Centrality | 72 |
|---|---------------|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| | 3.8 | Eige | envector Centrality | 73 |
| | 3.9 | Gra | ph Metrics and Urbanisation Degree of Municipalities | 76 |
| 4 | Du | tch N | Junicipality Network Model Validation | 78 |
| | 4.1 | Pop | ulation Dynamics per Municipality | 78 |
| | 4.2 | Mu | nicipality Merging process and Node survivability | 80 |
| | 4.3 | Vali | dation and Predictions | 82 |
| | 4.3 | .1 | Validation of the Abolishment Likelihood Index $p[k]$ | 83 |
| | 4.3 | .2 | Model Estimations and Predictions | 90 |
| 5 | Coi | nclus | ions and Recommendations for Future Work | 93 |
| | 5.1 | Con | clusions | 93 |
| | 5.2 | Rec | ommendations for Future Work | 101 |
| 6 | Ref | eren | ces | 102 |
| 7 | Ap | pend | ix | 107 |
| | 7.1 | Mu | nicipality Ranking Tables | 107 |
| | 7.1 | .1 | Municipalities that continuously existed in the period 1830-2019 | 107 |
| | 7.1 mu | | Abolishment Likelihood Index and Average Neighbor Superiority for valities that exist in 2019 | 107 |
| | 7.1 201 | _ | Average Neighbor Superiority for abolished Type A municipalities between 107 | 2006- |
| | 7.1.4 2018 | | Average Neighbor Superiority for abolished Type C municipalities between 107 | 2006- |
| | 7.2 | Gra | ph Metric Heatmaps | 140 |
| | 7.3 | Offi | cial Classifications | 141 |
| | 7.3 | .1 | CBS Code and Amsterdam Code | 141 |
| | 7.3 | .2 | International Standard Industrial Classification | 143 |
| | 7.4 | Mu | nicipalities transferred to other provinces | 145 |
| | 7.5 | Add | litional Figures | 146 |
| | 7.6 | Dat | asets used in this research | 147 |
| | 7.7 | Abb | reviations | 148 |
| | 7.8 | Not | ations | 149 |

1 Introduction

Complexity science invites us to explore real-world networks, represented as complex networks, with the intention of learning about their network properties, their internal dynamics and the governing laws that influence the behavior of their constituent parts. These factors collectively drive networks to reshape over space and time. Networked systems can be analysed in terms of their temporal state changes.

The limitations of our collective governing competencies are reflected in current crises and challenges such as where and where not to timely realise housing for a national population. Advances in complex network science enable us to research complex large-scale systems (for example one in the size of a country) from a combined temporal and spatial network perspective, as mathematical models and contemporary geographical tooling allow for enhancing network research constructs more closely to reality. An example of such a system is the Dutch Municipality Network; the object of this thesis' research. [1]

1.1 Problem Statement

At the end of 2021 a total of 17.5 million people lived in the Netherlands [2]. According to the Statistics Netherlands population and household forecast for the period 2019-2050 [3], this number will increase to 18.3 million in 2035. Figure 1 shows the expected population increase and decrease in the periods 2018-2035 and 2035-2050 at the level of the 40 COROP¹ regions.

At national scale, the Dutch population density has tripled between 1905 and 2010 [4]. As a result, demographic consequences in urbanized areas entail inconveniences such as expensive housing due to long-lasting shortage ([5], [6]), pressure on public resources, traffic congestions and increasingly difficult balancing of social versus economic interests in urban planning. For example, amidst the ongoing housing crisis, the housing shortage resulted in a call for the realisation of 1 million new houses within the coming 10 years [7], while there is currently no overarching governmental orchestration regarding housing realisation and allocation at national scale. Indicating significant regional differences, the 2009 study *Dutch overpopulation pressure and happiness* [4] mentions that for example 50% of the population of the province of Utrecht negatively valued the population density against 30% in the province of Groningen.

The causes that drive urbanisation and rural shrinkage are multi-dimensional and relate to society's gradual shift from rural to urban culture, to (migration) decisions of individuals, to declining birth rates, etcetera.

¹ COROP (Coördinatiecommissie Regionaal Onderzoeksprogramma) regions are areas in the Netherlands divided for statistical purposes, on the basis that each area contains a core city and a surrounding market area [8]

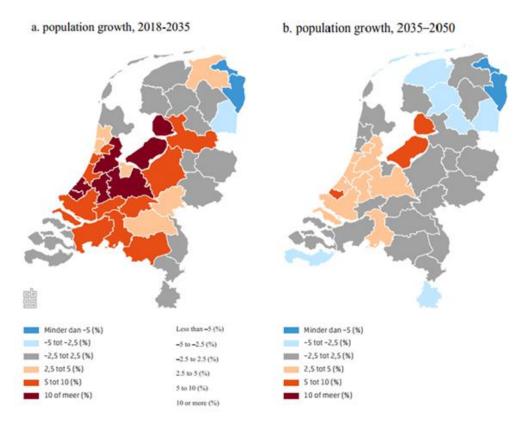


Figure 1 Regional population growth predictions in the Netherlands per COROP area [3]

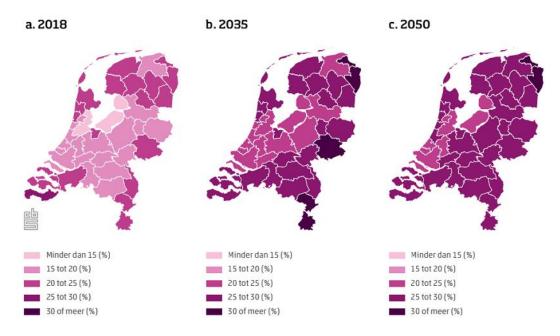


Figure 2: Share of people over 65 years old per COROP area (status 2018 and future predictions) [3]

Researching interdependencies behind driving demographic forces, population properties and sector-related facilities at municipality level, could help supporting the preparation of interventions in urban areas, in current shrinking areas [8] or in areas that are anticipated to shrink. According to the Ministry of Interior Affairs [9], the Netherlands has 9 shrinking areas (*krimpgebieden or krimpregio's*) and 11 anticipation areas (*anticipeergebieden or anticipeerregio's*) as shown in Figure 3. A shrinking area is defined as an area where the population is expected to decrease by at least 12.5% until 2040, while the decrease in number of households is expected at least 5%. Other areas where the population is declining less rapidly are called anticipation areas. In anticipation areas, the population is forecast to decrease by at least 2.5% until 2040 [9], [10]. Towards 2100, researchers at the University of Washington [11] forecast the entire Dutch population to decrease to 13,5 million people; NiDi/CBS predict a maximum population scenario of 21.8 million people in 2050 [12], while a more recent CBS publication forecasts a maximum population scenario of 20.6 million people in 2050 and a maximum of 22.2 million people by 2070 [13].

Figure 3 shows that shrinking areas and anticipation areas consist of adjacent municipalities located closely to the national borders. Furthermore, due to a continuous administrative efficiency-driven process of merging municipalities, the number of municipalities decreases over time. For example, the Netherlands consisted of 1121 mainly rural municipalities in 1899, gradually decreasing to 1016 in 1947 towards 538 mainly urbanized municipalities in 1999. Regardless their decreasing number, together municipalities constitute a network, which enables people to migrate, commute and transact via various infrastructures. In 2022, the current 345 Dutch municipalities vary in number of citizens, in liveability, in survivability and in perceived attractiveness. As discussed, the specific types of issues that municipalities are dealing with relate to their different urbanisation degrees and underlying network effects, which are researched in this master thesis project.

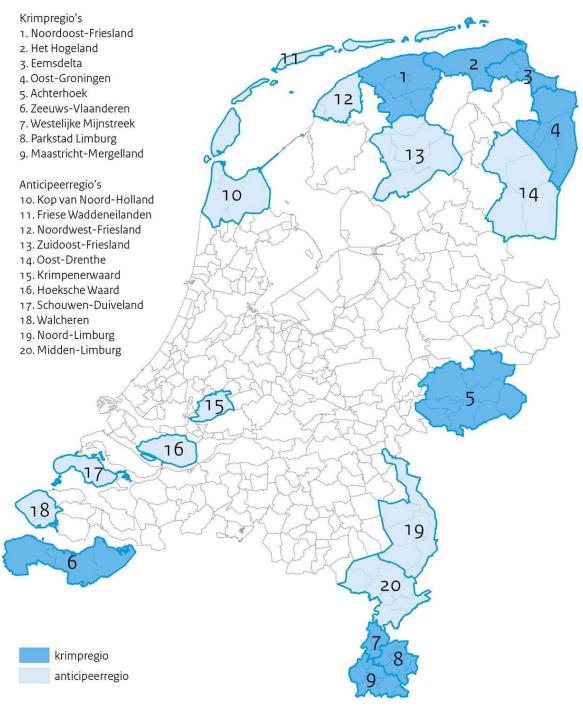


Figure 3 Shrinking areas (in dark blue color) and anticipation areas (in light blue color) in the Netherlands in 2019 [11]

1.2 Research Gap and Research Objective

To the knowledge of the author and the experts involved in this research, municipalities have never been studied before from the perspective of a complex geographical network². The main research gap addressed in this thesis is the lack of scientific publications about spatiotemporal networks that comprise statistics of population dynamics and sector-specific establishments. This thesis' main objective is to contribute to the understanding of dynamic developments among specific types of municipalities by involving geographic information systems and applying advances and tooling from the research domain of complex networks. By bringing together three research domains (Figure 4), the scientific contribution lies in the exploration of the interrelations between the socioeconomic behavior of citizens and the underlying administrative processes and decisions that follow or precede peoples' behavior.

A set of municipality-level administrative units is chosen as research object (rather than cities) for two primary reasons:

- 1) City boundaries are unofficial and usually ambiguously defined,
- 2) The dynamics of municipality merging processes are unknown in complex network literature.

This thesis' research aims to connect three research domains:

- I. Societal and Economic statistics (including sector related aspects partly qualified as vital),
- II. Geographic Information Systems (GIS),
- III. Complex Networks and Graph Theory.

Each intersection between two research domains (indicated by numbers 1,2,3 in Figure 4) can provide valuable insight to a suitable research construct, and many of these intersections have been successfully studied in the past (for example, a combination of research fields I and III can be found in [14], [15]). However, the main value of this thesis lies in the intersection of all three research domains. An example is the study and application of metrics from network theory on the Dutch Municipality Network and the interpretation of the results in a geosocioeconomic context.

² In [35], the authors analyse the population distributions of secondary administrative units (usually municipalities) of many countries. However, this publication lacks a geographical network approach and is limited to one annual population instance per country (not a temporal analysis).

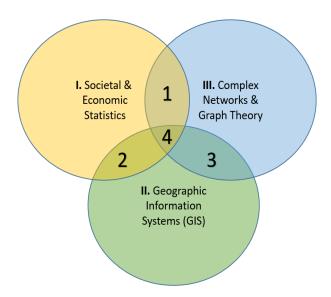


Figure 4 The research domains combined in this master thesis and their intersections

1.3 Research Questions

The research questions formulated during the initial scoping stage of the thesis project and the multi-dimensional character of the research object, required three categories of data to be incorporated in a complementary way into the research construct:

- geospatial data (e.g. municipality borders, locations of townhalls, facilities/establishments),
- population data (e.g. number of citizens per municipality, their age, their migration patterns),
- sector-related data (e.g. number of sector-specific facilities/establishments per municipality).

RQ1: How can we characterize the population distribution in different annual sets of Dutch municipalities which have been recorded since 1830?

RQ2a: Can we define and derive node survivability as a new metric that indicates the survivability of individual municipalities (against the average node survivability of all municipality nodes in the network and the average node survivability in each province) from time series of geospatial data, population data and sector specific data?

RQ2b: Which approaches can be suitable and which approach is optimal to indicate the node survivability of each individual node in a network such as the Dutch Municipality Network?

RQ3a: Which node survivability values, developments and municipality interactions can be observed from the time series of data of each individual municipality node (against the average node survivability of all municipality nodes in the network and the average node survivability in each province)?

RQ3b: Which factors influence the merging process of municipalities?

RQ4: Which existing network metrics could indicate the urbanization degree³ of individual municipality nodes in the Dutch Municipality Network?

RQ5a: Which type of model can serve as a mathematical fundament for a research construct that can capture and relate time series of geospatial data, population data and sector specific data (about facilities and establishments) of each individual municipality?

RQ5b: Which other modelling ways without a layered approach could be suitable as well?

RQ6a: To what extent are the node survivability values and developments observed from the research construct in line with the statistics about the urbanization degree values of individual Dutch municipalities?

RQ6b: To what extent are the node survivability values, survivability developments and intermunicipal migration developments observed from the research construct in line with the classes of urbanization?

RQ7a: How did the geographical borders (topology) and names of Dutch municipalities change over time as a consequence of the merging process?

RQ7b: Which patterns can be observed from the network topology change over time?

RQ8a: Which Dutch municipalities have continuously existed in each set of municipalities from 1830 to 2019?

RQ8b: Which future municipality mergers can be predicted based on observations from the research construct from the trend and the outcome of RQ8a?

The research questions are answered within chapters 2,3 and 4 while an overarching overview is given in chapter 5.

³ The urbanization degree is not a network metric; it is an indicator reflecting the degree of concentration of human activities (living, working, transacting) in an area, based on the area's local address density [42].

1.4 Research Relevance and Research Approach

For policy makers it is a challenge to prioritize and implement effective interventions at regional scale, as systemic insight and overview about the dynamics in our networked society and economy are difficult to obtain [16]. It is also a complicated process for companies that operate on (inter)national scale to decide when and where to invest. As a consequence, this thesis project involves exploring new research approaches and empirically testing network models that apply complex network theory and tooling in a geographical sense. This thesis' research can provide a new approach and supportive tooling for policymakers, statistical offices, researchers and companies.

In this research, models and approaches are explored and selected to represent a national municipality network and to examine the survivability of its constituent parts, which are graphically represented as municipality nodes. The survivability of a municipality or cluster of municipalities (such as a shrinking area) can be examined from population characteristics and from the availability (geographical proximity) of sector specific facilities/establishments. As a consequence, the research design is able to distinguish sector-related layers.

From the governmental project *Bescherming Vitale Infrastructuur* ([17], [18]), a set of (sub)-sectors was inventoried and classified vital in the context of vital infrastructure protection. For example, the mitigation approach of the Covid-19 pandemic is based on this classification, as establishments that are not qualified as vital are temporarily closed. In order to increase the relevance of this research, the governmental classification of vital sectors (and their vital infrastructures) is taken into account.

A temporal network such as the Dutch Municipality Network (DMN) can be analysed in terms of its (topological) changes over time. The number and the positioning of the nodes in each annual graph instance are a result of underlying socioeconomic mechanisms, such as population increase, population distribution and migration. These aspects (indirectly) affect the administrative power and executive tasks of individual municipalities. Mergers between municipalities are initiated when municipalities cannot cope with their governmental responsibilities [19], resulting in the discontinuation (abolishment) of (usually small population-sized) municipality nodes—. This efficiency-driven process thus continuously decreases the overall number of nodes in the DMN throughout the period 1830 until present day. Since the vast majority of municipality mergers occurs between neighboring municipalities, approaches from complex network tooling (such as neighbor-level analysis and graph metrics) are used, in order to compare the characteristics of different types of abolished municipalities with their neighbors, and with characteristics averaged at national level. Based on graph metrics analysis, different municipality clusters are defined and correlated with sector-related datasets to provide novel insights.

Over 30 data sources were combined in a structure variable in Matlab, comprising 1467 municipalities that have existed throughout the period 1830-2019. Each municipal entity in the structure variable has a unique identifier that describes municipalities from an administrative point of view (municipality name-related 4-digit CBS code) and a non-unique identifier that follows the merging continuity of municipalities (municipality area-related 5-digit Amsterdam code). These coding schemes, selected and applied in this research, are explained in Appendix 7.3.1.

A multi-layered network approach was initially explored for this research construct, where layers represent sector-related data and the node interactions are governed by a discrete linear state space (DLSS) model described in [20]. At conceptual level, the implementation of the DLSS model for the Dutch Municipality Network is given in 2.2.3. Due to the limited availability of sector-related datasets for the researched time-period (1830-2019) and the implementation complexity of a multi-layered DLSS model for a spatiotemporal municipality network, an alternative non-layered approach was proposed. To capture the time-dynamics of the Dutch Municipality Network, a model was developed which consists of the following 3 complementary modeling steps, where each step deals with a different real-world aspect of municipalities: population growth, population transfer caused by inter-municipal migration and municipality merging process. The model also aims to predict the future survivability of municipalities. Additionally, a selection of sector-related establishments was researched in connection with municipality mergers, graph metrics and node survivability.

Throughout the duration of this research, the (simulated) results and observations derived from the research construct tooling served as proof of concept and enabled valuable assessment by experts from Statistics Netherlands (CBS), in the form of interactive presentation sessions ("Meedenk groepen"). Valuable information and insights from CBS experts were gathered and influenced the project's directions and units of research.

1.5 Structure of the Thesis

This section describes the structure of this thesis. Chapter 2 introduces the theoretical framework, provides a selection from network science knowledge and proposes the basic network concepts used in this thesis. Chapter 3 applies this knowledge to the Dutch Municipality Network (DMN) research construct and discusses the resulting network-perspective insights in a socioeconomic context. Chapter 4 examines the applicability and validates the selected models introduced in chapter 2 for the DMN, while also introduces the notion of survivability of a municipality. Chapter 5 discusses the overarching research results by joining the main conclusions from chapters 2, 3 and 4. Recommendations for future research are suggested in section 5.2.

2 Theoretical Framework and Methodology

This chapter describes the research framework and methodology of this Master thesis project⁴. This research aims to contribute to the understanding of dynamic developments among specific types of municipalities by means of geographic information systems and applying complex network advances and tooling.

2.1 General Framework

The general framework of this research is designed in such a way that it can capture the properties and time-dynamics of a complex socioeconomic system at municipality level. As the framework serves for modelling a municipality network and its sector-related component parts into a research object [17], the following design requirements and assumptions are taken into account:

- 1. When merging network topology and dynamic interactions between the nodes in order to provide insight into network behavior, an approach with a time-invariant topology and linear dynamics is preferred [20]. Linearity is the preferred way for approaching the modelling of node interactions because of its simplicity and scaling capabilities. In order to distinguish and group socioeconomic aspects of the municipalities into sectors, a layered approach is tested on usefulness in the research construct.
- 2. The temporal character of real networks needs to be part of the (conceptual reach of) the research framework. As the available statistical data is recorded in time series of annual datasets, annual network instances are proposed. As a consequence, the mathematical structure is fundamentally discrete (and not continuous). Here, graph theory and network tooling are suitable to deal with discrete and finite sets of integer numbers.
- 3. In order to model the dynamics and interplay in a real network at municipality level, linear state space equations (described in [20]) can be used to construct the network model. A mathematical model can be defined as a description of a system using mathematical concepts and language to facilitate proper explanation of a system or to study the effects of different components and to make predictions on patterns of behavior [54].

⁴ This thesis strongly relates to the ongoing PhD thesis project performed by Ivan Jokic MSc, that focuses on combining control theory and network science. Both thesis projects have in common the assessment, the selection and deployment of mathematical models in order to study complex network behavior in networks with a time-invariant underlying topology.

- 4. The dynamics within and between municipalities are the result of the interplay of many sector-related aspects of processes. The network effects caused by neighboring municipalities define the states of all municipalities in each subsequent year.
- 5. Regarding system analysis, if a time-invariant system is also linear, it is the subject of linear time-invariant theory. Non-linear time-invariant systems lack a comprehensive governing theory [55]. That is why in this research a linear system approach is proposed. A time-invariant system has one or more time-independent system functions that are not direct functions of time. A research assumption is made: in a municipality network, its developments follow from indirect functions, not direct functions. A time-dependent system function is a function of the time-dependent input function.

Three modelling steps are proposed towards a research construct.

- 1. Model a set of municipalities as a network (e.g. as a geographical graph topology),
- 2. Model a set of sectors (proposed in a layered structure) to reveal interactions in the municipality network (e.g. derived from the International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities⁵ [17],[24]),
- 3. Enrich the model (stemming from 1 and 2) with dynamics (e.g. annual network instances revealing spatiotemporal dynamics from time series of municipality related statistical data).

After this stepwise modelling, the research proceeds with testing the research construct by means of Dutch municipality related statistical datasets provided by Statistics Netherlands (see appendix section dataset description 7.6).

In section 2.2 the research methodology and the initial ideas on how to model the research construct are described in more detail.

A final research step aims to realise an output toolbox which can aggregate results from the research construct, from derived network metrics and demonstrate indices such as survivability per municipality.

Applying network tooling requires a research construct that mathematically models a set of municipalities as a network, aiming to reveal its spatiotemporal dynamics from time series of municipality related statistical data. Because the researched statistical datasets are predominantly recorded on an annual basis, this research adopts a discrete time approach in the form of annual network instances k, where k is an integer number denoting a calendar year.

⁵ The International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC) is a classification system maintained by the United Nations Statistics Division that includes a classification structure of economic activities based on a set of internationally agreed concepts, definitions, principles and classification rules [24]. The current version is ISIC Revision 4, which was published in 2008 and categorizes 21 sections, each denoted with a letter of the Latin alphabet (for more detail see Appendix 7.3.2).

Figure 5 exemplifies an annual instance of a spatial undirected municipality network $G\{\mathcal{N}[k], \mathcal{L}[k]\}$, where $\mathcal{N}[k]$ denotes the set of nodes in year k and $\mathcal{L}[k]$ denotes the set of links in year k. In this spatial graph the geographical coordinates of the municipality town halls determine the position of the nodes in a two-dimensional geographical plane. A link between two municipality nodes exists in a given year when at least one of the two following conditions apply for that specific year:

- The municipalities have a part of their land border in common (adjacent municipalities)
- A transportation connection is established between two municipalities that are separated by water. Enabling road/railway traffic, these transportation connections can be realised by means of bridges, tunnels and/or dikes.⁶

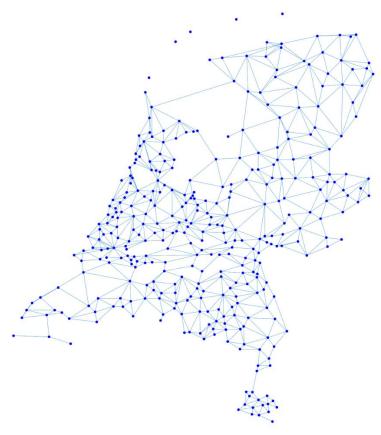


Figure 5 Spatial undirected graph of the Dutch Municipality Network in 2019, with N[2019] = 355 municipality nodes and L[2019] = 867 links between neighboring municipalities.

⁶ If a pair of municipalities is exclusively connected in a given year via a waterway, a link is not recorded between the municipalities in our research construct. Although there can be a ferry service connecting two municipalities, a single ferry line can (indirectly) connect more than two municipality nodes in contrast to one link exclusively connecting two nodes. This is a consequence of the flexibility that water transport offers, as opposed to a fixed source-destination pair that is a characteristic of land transport modes (such as a bridge). Another characteristic that complicates rigorous analysis is the fact that some ferry services are not available for an entire year. Finally, a (historical) dataset regarding the travel schedule of ferry services could not be found.

This thesis takes the Dutch Municipality Network as an object of research for the empirical part of the study, because Dutch statistical open data is abundantly available and Statistics Netherlands interactively contributed by means of knowledge sharing to this research. Furthermore, a sector-layered approach [21] has been assessed in this research because many sectors of society and economy provide their unique value [15] via geographically dedicated resources which are physically located in municipalities to serve the population (living and working). Figure 6 presents five distinct municipality classes. The definition of the first three classes is based on population size (status 2019), while the definition of the last two classes is based on governmentally predicted population development (towards 2040). The first three classes are defined as follows:

- 1) largest (4) municipalities are considered municipalities with more than 350K inhabitants,
- 2) large municipalities are considered municipalities with a number of inhabitants between 100K and 350K
- 3) average-sized municipalities are considered municipalities with less than 100K inhabitants. The definition of the last two classes (anticipation and shrinking municipalities) is based on population development forecasts rather than population size, as defined in section 1.1. In terms of their population size in 2019 relating to the first three classes shown in Figure 6, the anticipation and shrinking municipalities together comprise 3 large municipalities (second population size class) and 77 average-sized municipalities (third population size class).

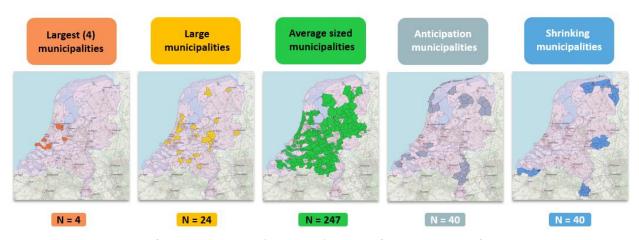


Figure 6 Five distinct classes of Dutch municipalities (status 2019). Here, N refers to the number of municipalities belonging to each class.

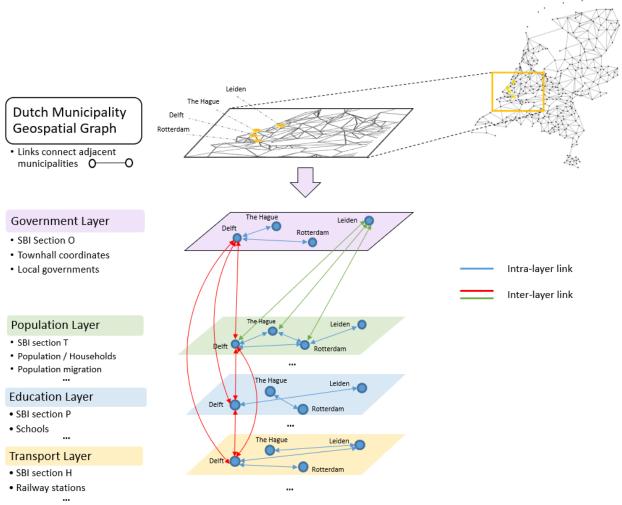


Figure 7 Structure of the multi-layer research construct of the Dutch Municipality Network

Resulting from the above-mentioned research assumptions, requirements and proposed modelling approach, Figure 7 visualizes the structure of the research construct. For simplicity, only 3 out of 21 ISIC section-related layers are shown in this figure.

2.2 Network Science Approach

This section examines possible approaches and mathematical models able to realise the research construct of the Dutch Municipality Network. For the final implementation decision, both complexity of the model and dataset availability are taken into account.

2.2.1 Linear Correlation Model

This section proposes how to model the correlation in the the population change of individual municipalities between two consecutive years k and k+1. Under the assumption that the correlation between municipality population between two consecutive years k and k+1 on a $\log\log^7$ behaves linearly, the following governing equation is proposed:

Equation 1

$$log(x_i[k+1] - x_i[k]) = c_1[k] \cdot log(x_i[k]) + c_2[k],$$

where $x_i[k]$ denotes the population of the *i*-th municipality in year k and $c_1[k]$, $c_2[k]$ are time-dependent correlation coefficients. The explicit solution of the logarithmic Equation 1 is:

Equation 2

$$x_i[k+1] = x_i[k] + 10^{c_2[k]} \cdot x_i[k]^{c_1[k]}$$

Note that in this linear correlation model, the population development per municipality is examined independently, without taking into account the network effects caused by other municipalities. In order to take into account the topology of the Dutch Municipality Network and to include network effects into the analysis, the population migration model was developed (described in section 2.2.4).

2.2.2 Discrete Linear State Space Model

In order to incorporate additional socioeconomic aspects and their influence on the DMN time-dynamics, we can consider a general case of a network with linear processes, as defined in [20]. A discrete-time linear state-space model (DLSS) represents a linear model of a (real) system, where the state variables determine the time-dynamics of the system upon which the input variables impact, while the output variables represent the observable variables of the process. The DLSS model governing set of equations in discrete time k is given below, while the block diagram representation is given in Figure 8, where the block element z^{-1} denotes a time delay of one discrete time interval.

Equation Set 3

$$\varphi[k+1] = K \cdot \varphi[k] + \Pi \cdot \psi[k]$$
$$\omega[k] = \Gamma \cdot \varphi[k]$$

⁷ The 'log scale' refers to the common logarithmic scale (logarithm with base 10). The term 'log-log' refers to a plot where both axes are scaled in a logarithmic sense.

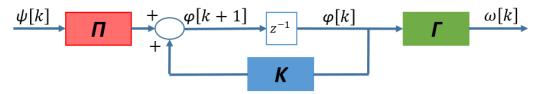


Figure 8 Block diagram representation of the governing set of equations for the DLSS model of a system.

The above governing DLSS difference equation set describes a system with n_i states. Therefore, the $n\times 1$ vector φ represents the state vector, the $m\times 1$ vector ψ represents the input vector and the $p\times 1$ vector ω represents the output vector. The parameters of the model are defined by the $n\times n$ state matrix K, the $n\times m$ input matrix Π and the $p\times n$ output matrix Γ . State variables are variables whose values evolve through time in a way that depends on their values at any given time and on the externally imposed input variables. The values of the output variables depend on the values of state variables.

Extended DLSS

A complex network is composed of N interconnected DLSS systems, each one with linear internal dynamics that can be described by the DLSS governing equation set Equation Set 3. The $N \times 1$ vector n, which contains the number of states n_i for each system i on the network, can be defined as: $n = [n_1 \ n_2 \ ... \ n_i \ ... \ n_N]^T$. Similarly, the $N \times 1$ vector m, which contains the dimension of the input vector m_i for each system i on the network, can be defined as: $m = [m_1 \ m_2 \ ... \ m_i \ ... \ m_N]^T$. Finally, the $N \times 1$ vector p, which contains the dimension of the input vector p_i for each system i on the network, can be defined as: $p = [p_1 \ p_2 \ ... \ p_i \ ... \ p_N]^T$. The extended governing equation that describes the dynamics of the entire network of N interconnected DLSS systems is given below, while a graphical representation is shown in Figure 9.

Equation 4

$$\varphi_e[k+1] = K_e \cdot x_e[k]$$

where the explicit solution of the $(\sum_{j=1}^{N} n_j) \times (\sum_{j=1}^{N} n_j)$ matrix K_e is provided in [20].

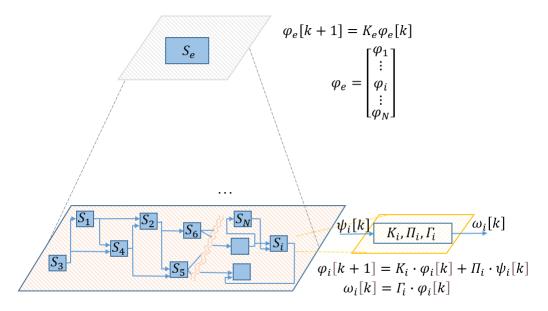


Figure 9 A network of N interconnected DLSS systems (lower part). The dynamics of the entire network represented as a single DLSS system, whose states are composed by concatenating the states of each system in the lower part.

In Equation 4, the $(\sum_{j=1}^{N} n_j) \times 1$ vector φ_e contains the states of each system i. The explicit solution for the network dynamics, in terms of the dynamics of the individual constituent systems is provided in [20].

Multilayer DLSS

Complexity science includes researching systems with interdependent components, whose interactions can include dynamic types of relationships that form complicated patterns. A part of network literature has diverted its focus in enriching the well-established existing network theory concepts, in order to comprehensively study complex systems and phenomena, such as social structures. Such systems inherently comprise multiple subsystems and layers of connectivity, which has led to the emergence of new notions in network literature, such as multidimensional networks, multilevel networks, multiplex networks, interacting networks, interdependent (or layered) networks, etcetera. Mathematical representations for all the previously mentioned network concepts have been suggested and surveyed in the literature ([21], [22]). The concept of multilayer networks extends that of mathematical objects such as the above-mentioned network models, in the sense that every one of those models can be mapped and visualised as a multilayer network. [21]

In the extended DLSS governing Equation 4 of N interconnected DLSS systems that form a network with complex linear dynamics, each state of the i-th system, where $i \in \{1,2,\ldots,N\}$, can be abstracted as a node belonging to a different layer, thus enabling a multi-layer representation of the network (Figure 10) . The links between nodes represent the dynamic

interaction, whose intensity is defined by the DLSS model parameters for the i-th system in each year k, i.e. by the matrices K_i , Π_i and Ψ_i . Thus, the i-th DLSS system with n_i state variables can be represented in the topological domain as a node appearing in n_i different layers.

Figure 10 shows the layered representation for the processes of the system i in discrete time k that has $n_i=3$ states. Therefore, the state variable for this system is a 3×1 vector $\varphi_i[k]=(\varphi_1[k]\ \varphi_2[k]\ \varphi_3[k])^T$, which can be visualised in the topological domain as three nodes belonging to three different layers. Since Figure 10 describes a single system i, in terms of the extended DLSS Equation 4, N=1, hence the dimensions of the input vector m=1 and output vector p=1.

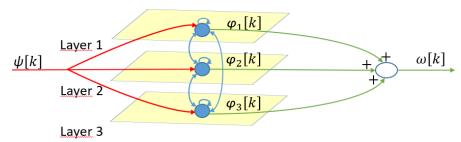


Figure 10 A system i in discrete time k, with $n_i=3$ states that can be visualised as three nodes belonging to three different layers.

From the analysis above, the extended DLSS governing Equation 4 can be viewed as a linear process on a multilayer network of interconnected systems. Therefore, provided that each system i has the same number of states, each set of state variables φ_i , $i \in \{1,2,\ldots,N\}$ can be viewed in the topological domain as layers of a multilayer network. The explicit solution for the network dynamics, in terms of the dynamics of individual municipality systems is provided in [20].

2.2.3 Multilayer Dutch Municipality Network Model

As an alternative to the linear correlation model described in 2.2.1 for the DMN, in order to incorporate additional socioeconomic aspects and to research their influence on the DMN time-dynamics, a multilayer DLSS model described in section 2.2.2) for the DMN is conceptualised here. Realising a multilayer network of DLSS systems for the DMN can be done by:

- 1) Mapping the N interconnected DLSS systems in discrete time k with the set of active municipality nodes $\mathcal{N}[k]$ in discrete year k
- 2) Choosing to represent different aspects of i-th municipality with the n_i state variables of the i-th DLSS system. Moreover, since each state variable models a relevant quantity of a certain socioeconomic aspect of a municipality, N interconnected DLSS systems with n state variables can be represented (in the topological domain) as a multi-layer network comprising N nodes on each layer.

This way, sector-related aspects are represented as nodes of the same DLSS system i in different layers. Sectors can also include the population aspect of municipalities (relating to ISIC households section T).

The interactions between the sector-related states of a system i are quantified by choosing appropriate DLSS model parameters, i.e. matrix K_i , while the dynamic interactions between sector-related states of different municipalities are defined by the $n_i \times m_i$ input matrix Π_i and the $p_i \times n_i$ output matrix Γ_i .

The time evolution of the i-th system's states $\varphi_i[k]$ is defined by the DLSS model governing Equation Set 3. The state matrix K_i of the i-th municipality defines how the values of the municipality's states (layers) in year k+1 depend on the values of the municipality's states (layers) in year k. The output matrix Γ_i defines how the state values of the i-th municipality impact the state values of other municipalities, while the input matrix Π_i defines how the state values of other municipalities impact the state values of the i-th municipality.

The layers comprising the multilayer research construct (exemplified in Figure 7 for a selection of layers) are denoted by $\{\lambda\,;\lambda\in\{0,1,...,\Lambda)\}$, where Λ denotes the number of sectors incorporated in the research construct. For a given year k, each layer λ contains the same set of municipality nodes, denoted by $\mathcal{N}_{\lambda}[k] = \mathcal{N}[k]$, where the number of municipalities in that set equals the number of active municipalities in the DMN in year k, i.e. $|\mathcal{N}[k]| = N[k]$. For a given year k, each layer λ contains a different set of links (depending on the node interactions on that layer) denoted by $\mathcal{L}_{\lambda}[k]$, where the number of links in that set equals the number of links between nodes on layer λ , i.e. $|\mathcal{L}_{\lambda}[k]| = L_{\lambda}[k]$. The sets of links $\mathcal{L}_{\lambda}[k]$ and nodes $\mathcal{N}[k]$ are time dependent, due to the processes of merging and creating new municipalities.

The set of nodes and links in a given in year k and layer λ constitute the DMN graph for year k and layer λ , denoted as $G_{\lambda}\{\mathcal{N}[k], \mathcal{L}_{\lambda}[k]\}$.

The intralayer connections in year k between nodes on the same layer λ are defined by the $(N[k] \times N[k]$ intralayer) adjacency matrix $A^{[\lambda]}[k]$.

The interlayer connections of the DMN in year k between nodes on different layers λ_1 and λ_2 are defined by the $(N[k] \times N[k]$ interlayer) adjacency matrix $A^{[\lambda_1 \lambda_2]}[k]$.

A multilayer DMN network can be defined as a pair $\mathcal{M}=(\mathcal{G},\mathcal{C})$ where $\mathcal{G}=\{G_{\lambda};\ \lambda\in\{0,1,...,\Lambda\}\}$ is a family of graphs $G_{\lambda}\{\mathcal{N}[k],\mathcal{L}_{\lambda}[k]\}$ called layers of \mathcal{M} and

 $\mathcal{C} = \left\{ \mathcal{L}_{\lambda_1 \lambda_2}[k] \subseteq \mathcal{N}[k] \times \mathcal{N}[k] \right. ; \ \lambda_1, \lambda_2 \in \{0,1,\dots, \Lambda\} \right\} \text{ is the set of interconnections}$ between nodes in G_{λ_1} and G_{λ_2} that belong to different layers $\lambda_1 \neq \lambda_2$. The aforementioned notations regarding the adjacency matrices and multilayer network are adapted from the multilayer networks survey publication of Bocaletti et al [21].

The base layer ($\lambda=0$) represents the government layer of the DMN, since the node geographical positions are determined by the townhall coordinates of municipalities. This layer is a reflection of the Dutch Municipality geospatial graph, denoted in year k by

 $G_0\{\mathcal{N}[k]$, $\mathcal{L}_0[k]$ }. Figure 5 visualises the topology of the DMN for discrete year k=2019, denoted by $G_0\{355,867\}$.

The first layer ($\lambda=1$) represents the population layer of the DMN. The population layer reflects annual demographic aspects of municipalities such as total population, age distribution and inter-municipal migration.

The remaining layers $\lambda \in \{2, 3, ..., \Lambda\}$ represent the sector-related facilities/establishments within the municipalities of the DMN. The names of these layers are taken from the sectors identified in [15]. A mapping between the sector-layers and official classification systems such as the United Nations International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC) is provided in Appendix 7.3.2..

2.2.4 Population Migration Model

In order to obtain a more accurate annual population estimation and incorporate real-world migration processes into the network, a linear migration model is proposed for the Dutch Municipality Network. This model takes into account the migration of people between municipalities (inter-municipal migration) on an annual basis, and is applied upon the population linear correlation model per municipality (described in section 2.2.1). This migration model captures a linear diffusion-like process applied on the Dutch Municipality Network, according to which population is redistributed among neighboring municipalities. In reality, the migration of people is not limited between neighboring municipalities. However, the iterative character of the model and the gradually decreasing average hopcount of the DMN ensure that most source-destination municipality pair combinations are eventually explored

1) Forward migration (with rate α), where people migrate from smaller to larger municipalities (in terms of population size)

migration flows in terms of the population size of the municipalities involved:

within a short number of annual iterations. The migration model distinguishes two opposite

2) Backward migration (with rate δ), where people migrate from larger to smaller municipalities (in terms of population size)

To implement these migration properties on the research construct, the $N[k] \times N[k]$ migration matrix Y[k] is defined, consisting of elements $y_{ij}[k]$, such that:

Equation 5

$$y_{ij}[k] = \begin{cases} a_{ij}[k] & \text{if } E[x_j[k]] > E[x_i[k]] \\ 0 & \text{otherwise} \end{cases}$$

The population calculation for the entire $N[k] \times 1$ municipality population vector x[k] due to the proposed migration process takes the following form:

Equation 6

$$E[x[k+1]] = (I + \delta \cdot Y^{T}[k] + a \cdot Y[k] - \delta \cdot diag(Y[k] \cdot u) - \alpha \cdot diag(Y^{T}[k] \cdot u)) \cdot E[x[k]]$$

where the $N[k] \times N[k]$ identity matrix is denoted as I and the all-ones vector with dimension $N[k] \times 1$ is denoted as u. The expected population of the following year $E[x_i[k+1]]$ for each municipality i is partly calculated based on the expected value of the previous year for the same municipality $E[x_i[k]]$, therefore the identity matrix $I_{N[k] \times N[k]}$ is added in the beginning of Equation 6 to express that mathematically. The remaining four terms relate to the arrivals and departures that occur on each municipality, caused by both forward and backward migration processes. For arrivals, the term $\delta \cdot Y^T[k]$ reflects the arrivals due to backward migration and the term $a \cdot Y[k]$ refers to the arrivals due to forward migration. For departures, the number of departures due to backward migration is calculated in the term $\delta \cdot diag(Y[k] \cdot u)$ and the number of departures due to forward migration in the term $\alpha \cdot diag(Y^T[k] \cdot u)$.

2.2.5 Graph Metrics

The application of graph metrics on the Dutch Municipality Network an contribute to describing and analysing properties of the (multi-layer) DMN, in order to obtain new insights into DMN time-dynamics. Graph metrics can be used to quantify inequalities between municipalities that result from their (weighted) interaction and position on the geographical graph..

A variety of topological⁸ network metrics can be applied to the adjacency matrix $A^{[\lambda]}[k]$ of any layer λ at any annual instance k of the Dutch Municipality Network. Topological metrics can be classified [23] into three classes: 1) distance, 2) connection and 3) spectral class, with each class capturing a different property of the underlying network dynamics.

There are several ways to measure a node's importance. For example, a high degree (connection class) is an indicator of strong connectedness for a single node, but it does not necessarily capture the influence a node has on others; For the latter, an eigenvector investigation of the graph's spectra is likely a better estimate for a node's impact on an entire network [24]. Eigenvector centrality is a spectral class metric that relies on the notion that a node's centrality is proportional to the sum of its neighbors' centralities (see Table 1).

⁸ A topological network metric is defined as a metric that can be calculated by using only the adjacency matrix of the graph, without assuming any additional node or link properties [23].

Another distance topological metric is betweenness centrality, which can reveal information about a node's importance as an intermediate connector. The betweenness of a node i is defined as the fraction of the number of shortest paths between all possible node-pairs j and m that pass through i over all the shortest paths between nodes j and m. Table 1 below summarises the metrics addressed in this thesis. The first five metrics relate to individual node properties, while the last two relate to a global network property. Degree assortativity is the pairing of nodes with comparable connectivity (number of neighbors). In contrast, degree disassortativity is the pairing of highly connected and less connected nodes [25]. The assortativity coefficient, which is the Pearson correlation coefficient of degree between pairs of connected nodes is used to quantify how assortative or disassortative is a network (r=1 indicates perfect assortativity, r=-1 indicates complete disassortativity and r=0 indicates non- assortativity).

Table 1 Graph metrics used in this thesis. [23], [24]

| | 1 | T | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Graph metric | Topological class | Quantified node or graph property | Formula | |
| Degree | Connection (node property) | Number of neighbors | $d_i = \sum_{j=1}^N a_{ij}$ | |
| Betweenness centrality | Distance (node property) | Node's role as an intermediary (connector) | $B_i = \sum_{i \neq j \neq m} \frac{\sigma_{jm}(i)}{\sigma_{jm}}$ | |
| Clustering coefficient | Connection (node property) | Cliquishness of a node's neighborhood | $c_i = \frac{q_i}{\binom{d_i}{2}}$ | |
| Closeness centrality | Distance (node property) | Node's participation in the network | $C_i = \frac{1}{\sum_{j \in \mathcal{N} \setminus \{i\}} H_{i \to j}}$ | |
| Eigenvector centrality | Spectral class (node property) | Node's influence on a network by measuring the neighbors' characteristics. | $E_i = \frac{1}{g} \sum_{j \in \mathcal{N}} a_{ij} E_j$ | |
| Degree Assortativity | Connection (graph property) | Assortative mixing (a bias in favour of connections between network nodes with similar degree) | $r = \frac{\frac{1}{L} \sum_{(i,j) \in L} d_i d_j - \left(\sum_{(i,j) \in L} \frac{1}{2L} (d_i + d_j) \right)^2}{\frac{1}{L} \sum_{(i,j) \in L} \frac{1}{2} (d_i^2 + d_j^2) - \left(\sum_{(i,j) \in L} \frac{1}{2L} (d_i + d_j) \right)^2}$ | |
| Graph Average Degree | Connection (graph property) | Number of neighbors of the majority of the graph's nodes | $E[D] = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{N} d_i}{N} = \frac{2L}{N}$ | |

Where:

 \mathcal{N} is the set of nodes in a graph d_i is the degree of node i

 $\sigma_{im}(i)$ is the number of shortest paths between nodes j and m that pass through i

 σ_{jm} is the number of shortest paths between nodes j and m is the number of links between the neighbors of node i

 $H_{i\rightarrow i}$ is the number of hops in the shortest path between nodes i and j

g is a constant (the largest eigenvalue of eigenvector equation Ax = cx, where A is the $N \times N$ adjacency matrix of the graph $G\{\mathcal{N}, \mathcal{L}\}$ and x is a $N \times 1$ vector)

2.2.6 Distributions

In this section, the definitions of statistical distributions and network models examined in this thesis' research are given.

Lognormal distribution

A lognormal random variable is defined as $X = e^Y$, where Gaussian or normal random variable is defined as $Y = N(\mu, \sigma^2)$. The distribution function $F_x(t) = Pr[X \le t] = Pr[Y \le log t]$, for real and non-negative t, is defined as:

Equation 7

$$F_X(t) = \frac{1}{\sigma_l \sqrt{2\pi}} \int_{-\infty}^{\log t} \exp \left[-\frac{\left(\upsilon - \mu_l\right)^2}{2\sigma_l^2} \right] d\upsilon$$

where $\upsilon \in (-\infty, \log t)$, μ_l is the shape parameter of the lognormal distribution and σ_l is the scale parameter of the lognormal distribution. The probability density function $f_X(t)$ of a lognormal random variable X is defined as:

Equation 8

$$f_X(t) = \frac{\exp\left[-\frac{(\log t - \mu_l)^2}{2\sigma_l^2}\right]}{\sigma_l t \sqrt{2\pi}}$$

The relation between a normal and a lognormal distribution can be described as follows: if X is a random variable whose values are lognormally distributed, then the random variable $Y = \ln X$ follows a normal distribution.

Fermi-Dirac distribution

The distribution function of a Fermi-Dirac random variable X, denoted as $F_X(x)$ is defined as:

Equation 9

$$F_X(x) = \frac{1}{1 + e^{-x}} = \frac{1}{2(1 + \tanh(x))}$$

where $x = \frac{\log t - \mu_f}{\sigma_f}$ is defined for real and non-negative t, while $\mu_f \in (-\infty, \infty)$ and $\sigma_f \in (0, \infty)$

are the distribution's shape and scale parameters respectively. The probability distribution function of a Fermi-Dirac distribution is given below:

Equation 10

$$f_X(t) = \frac{1}{4} \operatorname{sech}^2\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)$$

Degree distribution of scale-free networks

If the degree distribution of a network follows a power law, then the network is considered a scale-free network. More precisely, the probability that the fraction γ of the network's nodes have degree γ is given below:

$$P(\gamma) \approx c \gamma^{-\tau}$$

where c>0 is a constant and τ a factor, independent of the network size N, hence the name 'scale-free'. Typical values of the exponent value γ are found between 2 and 3 in real-world networks. The scale-free network model is a network model proposed for real-world networks. Examples include social networks, the Internet (routers as well as webpages) and biological networks, which consist of few strongly connected and dominant nodes. However a cut-off factor in real-world scale-free networks is convenient (e.g. for curve fitting purposes), as scale-free networks presume infinity, while real-world networks have a finite number of nodes. In economic networks ([15] , [14]) , power-law like behaviour is observed in many human-made networks. Therefore, a limiting factor could be suitable to capture the power-law behaviour in real-world networks, such as for example a municipality network:

$$P(\gamma) \approx c \gamma^{-\tau} e^{-ax}$$

where e^{-ax} is a cut-off factor.

3 Dutch Municipality Network Dynamics

This chapter describes the researched aspects of the Dutch Municipality Network. Section 3.1 presents the municipality reclassification and merging process during period 1830-2019. Section 3.2 analyses the population time-dynamics and employs relevant distribution models. Section 3.3 incorporates sector-related datasets into the DMN (for time-periods corresponding to the availability of each dataset), while sections 3.4- 3.8 explore the DMN from the perspective of network topology and graph metrics.

3.1 Municipality Reclassifications and Mergers

3.1.1 Historical Overview of Reclassifications in the Netherlands

The history of Dutch municipalities dates back to the late 18th century. The term 'municipality' was first used as a designation for local authorities in 1798 in the *Staatsregeling des Bataafschen Volks*, according to which villages and towns were equated under a new form of government called municipality (in Dutch: *gemeente*). It took until the end of 1811 for the municipal system to be fully structured, when the administration of justice, notarial duties and the water board duties (in Dutch: *waterschap* or *hoogheemraadschap*) were organized separately [26]

During the French annexation period (1810-1813), the role of the former Dutch municipalities was reduced to performing administrative tasks. The French Municipal Law of 1811 forced a minimum size of 500 inhabitants per municipality to be established by municipality mergers. On January 1st 1812, the first systematic municipal classification came into effect [27]. Also the size of the territory became a criterion for municipality reclassification/mergers. [26]

In 1812, the Netherlands consisted of 10 provinces containing 1144 municipalities ([28], [29]). After regaining independence from France in 1813, Belgium and The Netherlands were united into The United Kingdom of the Netherlands (1815-1839). [28]. Municipalities that only existed before 1830 have not received a CBS code from Statistics Netherlands yet (see appendix section 7.3.1 for a description of the two coding schemes selected for this research). Instead the so called Amsterdam code was assigned. The Amsterdam code however could not be considered

⁹ The polity collapsed in 1830 with the outbreak of the Belgian Revolution. With the secession of Belgium, the Netherlands was left as a rump state and refused to recognise Belgian independence until 1839 when the Treaty of London was signed, fixing the border between the two states and guaranteeing Belgian independence and neutrality as the Kingdom of Belgium. [64]

as a unique identifier (such as the CBS code) and that is the reason that a number of municipalities were omitted from the total of 1467 municipalities comprising this research construct, which spans from 1830-2019. Note that there were 1228 active municipalities in 1830, all of which had a CBS code. A historical overview of the active municipalities in the Netherlands on national (Figure 11) as well as on provincial level (Figure 13) can be found below.

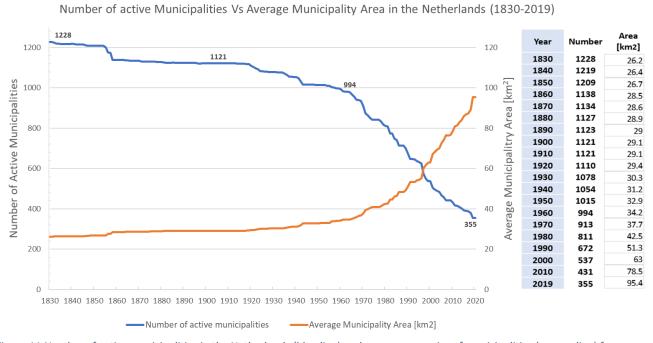


Figure 11 Number of active municipalities in the Netherlands (blue line) and average area size of municipalities (orange line) for years 1830-2019.

Although reclassifications have been taking place since the 19th century, initially they were very few in number and occurred on a small scale regarding the involved area. Due to the 1966 Second Memorandum on Spatial Planning (in Dutch: *Tweede Nota Ruimtelijke Ordening*) from the 1970s onwards, the number and scale of the reclassifications/mergers gradually increased. Urbanization had consequences for urban agglomerations and regions (in Dutch: *agglomeraties and stadsgewesten*), which often crossed municipal boundaries and became more or less an additional government layer while at the same time municipalities got a less important role in this process. [26]

Soon after, in the early 1980s, the emphasis returned to the initial three governmental layers: national government, provinces and municipalities. The municipalities obtained a stronger role again and instead of the existence of a fourth government level of the agglomerations and regions, the municipalities had to intensify their cooperation. Partly in connection with this municipalities had to scale up aiming to strengthen the local government layer and its

administrative power. This led to a new wave of reclassifications/mergers in the 1980s and early 1990s, but also to the creation of urbanized city regions (in Dutch: *plusregio's* or *stadsregio's*), in which several municipalities worked together. In the early 1980s a population of at least 5000 was still the guideline for reclassifications, while the national government at the end of the 1990s aimed for municipalities with 25,000 inhabitants or more. [30]

This 3-layer decentralized governance model, initiated during 1982-1986, intended to give municipalities more scope and responsibilities. Based on the idea that many small municipalities are deemed insufficiently capable of handling increased responsibilities, they were merged into larger municipalities, either by being annexed by an existing municipality (usually neighboring), or by forming a new municipality with other neighboring municipalities.

3.1.2 Types of Municipality Mergers and Reclassifications

From our analysis of 190 years of municipality reclassifications (1830-2019), we distinguish five types of administrative reclassification, which are followed by the discontinuation of the CBS code of the municipalities involved. The CBS code is abolished (becomes inactive) at the end of year k, and the administrative change takes effect at the beginning of the following year k+1. So in the scheme below the events are considered to have taken place at the end of year k, and the change takes effect at the beginning of year k+1. The five reclassification types are listed below:

- **Type A (Annexation)**: the abolished municipality is absorbed by an existing (usually adjacent) municipality at the end of year k. This process is officially called 'light merger' (in Dutch: *lichte samenvoeging*) and the CBS code of the abolished municipality becomes inactive in year k+1. This reclassification type has occurred 542 times in total during the studied time period (1830-2019).
- Type B (Border split): the area of the abolished municipality is split among an existing municipality and a newly formed municipality. This reclassification type is a combination of Type A and Type C, as both processes occur at the same time within the former municipality's boundaries. This reclassification type has occurred 10 times during the studied time period (1830-2019).
- Type C (Coalition): the abolished municipality, along with other neighboring municipalities which are abolished at the end of the same year k, form a coalition by creating a new municipality. The new municipality is assigned a new CBS code at the beginning of year k+1, and the CBS codes of the merger participants become inactive at the end of year k. This process is officially called 'regular merger' (in Dutch: Reguliere samenvoeging). This reclassification type has occurred 502 times during the studied time period (1830-2019)..
- Type D (Dutch and/or Frisian Name-change): only the official name of a municipality is changed in Dutch or Frisian language, while its borders remain unchanged. The

municipality is assigned a new CBS code at the beginning of year k+1, and the old CBS code of the municipality becomes inactive at the end of year k. A main difference between the Amsterdam and CBS coding schemes is that the municipality retains its Amsterdam code when undergoing a name-change. A municipality name-change has occurred 56 times during the studied time period (1830-2019).

Type E (Exchanged internationally): the area of a municipality is exchanged between a neighboring country and the Netherlands. In case a municipality is allocated to a neighboring country, it is recorded in statistics to be no longer part of the Netherlands in year k+1. This reclassification type has occurred 2 times during the studied time period (1830-2019). The municipalities Tudderen (Drostambt) and Elten, both annexed after the Second World War by Germany in 1963.

The time-dynamics of the two dominant merger types A and C are given in Figure 12, while the remaining merger types B,D and E occur less frequently and are given in Appendix Figure 49.

The embedded provincial chart in Figure 12 indicates that Type C mergers (coalitions between municipalities) prevailed in Drenthe, Friesland and Zuid-Holland. The first two provinces traditionally consisted of municipalities with the largest average area among all Dutch provinces, until the establishment of Flevoland. Flevoland is the 12th and youngest province of the Netherlands, established in 1986, when the Southern and Eastern Flevopolders, together with the Noordoostpolder were merged into one provincial entity [31]. Since then, it has consisted of six municipalities without any reclassification so far (Figure 13).

Note that, during the course of 190 years, some municipalities were transferred to other provinces. This lead to new demarcations of the associated provincial borders. The provinces of the municipalities of Leimuiden, Noordoostpolder, Oudewater, Terschelling, Urk (2x), Vianen, Vlieland and Woerden have been changed [32]. For this research, due to the lack of geographic datasets reflecting the exact provincial border changes, all the above-mentioned municipalities are assigned to their current province (status 2019). The detailed list of provincial changes and municipality transfers since 1830 can be found in Appendix section 7.4.

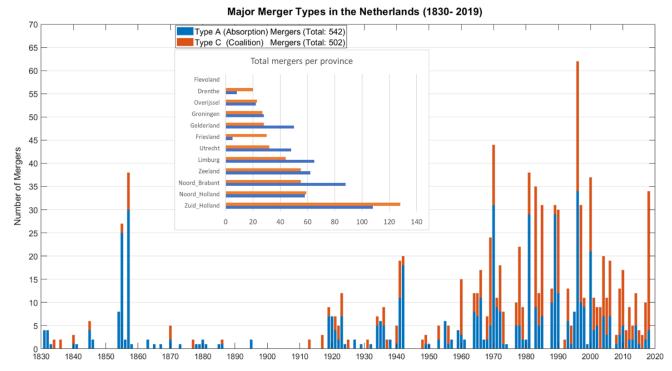


Figure 12 Stacked bar representation of Type A (Absorption) and Type C (Coalition) merger types in the Netherlands. Half of Type A mergers occurred in the period 1966-2000, while almost half of Type C mergers took place during 1990-2018. The three remaining merger types occur less frequently and are given in Appendix Figure 63.

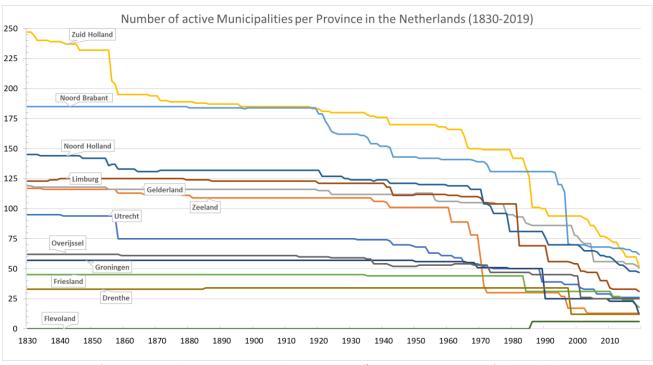


Figure 13 Number of active municipalities per province. Flevoland is the 12th and youngest province of the Netherlands, established in 1986.

In the 19th and early 20th century, when the government was more centrally orchestrated, individual municipalities were not tasked with many responsibilities, making it easier for small municipalities to survive on their own without the need to cooperate with each other in any form of merger. After the Second Memorandum on Spatial Planning (in Dutch: : *Tweede Nota Ruimtelijke Ordening*) in 1966, in order to keep up with the accelerating progress of urbanization, many (mainly urban) municipalities started annexing neighboring (mainly rural) municipalities. This absorption process (Type A merger) was especially dominant in the period 1966-2000, during which more than half of these mergers occurred (275 out of 542 type A mergers only in 35 years).

From the early 1980's the decentralized 3-layer governance model gave municipalities more administrative duties, and as municipalities were becoming fewer in number but growing larger in area size (see Figure 11), the absorption process slowly started giving way to an intermunicipal cooperation process under more 'equal terms' (Type C merger). During the period 1990-2018, almost half of the total type C mergers took place (240 out of 502 total type C mergers in less than thirty years). This shift of the dominant merger type (Figure 12) can likely be attributed to the fact that municipalities were becoming larger in size (and thus in administrative power); large enough to avoid being absorbed by a neighboring municipality, but not large enough to survive on their own. For this reason, these municipalities had to form a coalition with one or more of their neighbors in order to successfully cope with their increasing municipal obligations. In fact, during the period 2001-2018, there were almost 3 times more type C mergers than type A (142 Coalitions and 52 Absorptions).

To further explore the correlation between the size of a municipality and its associated merger type, Figure 14 compares the average area of different merger types (Type A vs Type C) of abolished municipalities against the national average for the last twelve decades. For almost the entire studied time-period, it holds that the average area of abolished municipalities participating in a Type C (Coalition) merger was always larger than the area of municipalities that were absorbed in a Type A merger, except for the period 1961-1980. This finding validates the assumption that municipalities collaborating in a Type C merger are large enough to avoid being absorbed by (larger) neighbors, but not large enough to survive on their own (when compared to the national average of the active municipalities). For the period 1961-1980 when Type C municipalities were smaller than Type A, the vast majority of Type C mergers during this twenty-year period happened in Zeeland (35), North-Holland (28) and South-Holland (14).

When compared with the national average, the area of abolished municipalities regardless their associated merger type was always smaller for each decade examined, except for 1921-1930 where the average area of Type C abolished municipalities was slightly larger than the national average. The majority of Type C mergers in that period took place in Noord-Brabant. Overall, during the entire reclassification period (1830-2019), only 120 out of 1054 (11.3%) abolished municipalities (Types A, B or C) had larger area than the average national area each year. On a province level, only 170 out of 1054 (16.1%) abolished municipalities (Types A, B or

C) had larger area than the average provincial area each year. This indicates that the relatively smaller municipalities are more likely candidates to be abolished than larger municipalities.

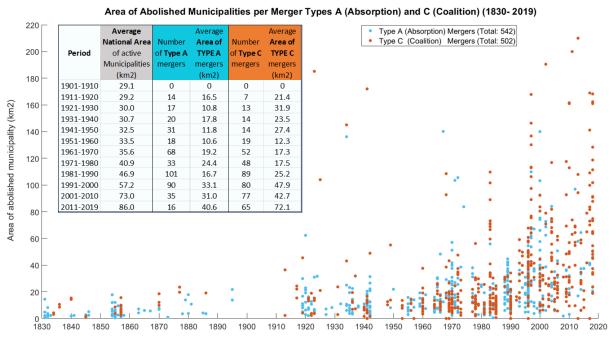


Figure 14 Square kilometer area of different types of abolished municipalities (scatter plot) and comparison with the national average area per decade (embedded table). Abolished municipalities involved in Type C mergers are typically larger than Type A municipalities.

3.1.3 Municipality Merging Process

Initiative

The national government leaves the initiative for a reclassification primarily to municipalities. Municipalities are the first to act when it comes to finding solutions to better tackle their social tasks. In the case of evident administrative strength problems of municipalities, for which they are unable to find solutions themselves, the responsibility of the provinces may mean that they use their powers as laid down in the arhi Act (*Wet algemene regels herindeling*) to steer the discussion and take on a moderating role that can lead to a reclassification advice initiated by the province. Depending on whether the province initiated the reclassification process or not, the province assumes either a more influential coordinative role in the merging process (in the first case) or a less influential role to facilitate the process (in the latter case). In exceptional cases the province will take initiative to 'enforce' the merging process to municipalities, for example when the administrative power of one has weakened to the point where local tasks are not being carried out and the municipality's financial state is poor. A definition of

administrative power is given as "the ability of municipalities to perform their statutory and non-statutory tasks and to enter into the necessary social and administrative relationships for this purpose" [19]. The definition shows that municipalities do not have to perform their tasks completely independently in order to have administrative power; they can also do this in collaboration with, for example, other municipalities, which may a be first step¹⁰ to a Type C (Coalition) merger, especially in the last three decades with increased frequency (Figure 12). After all a municipality with limited administrative power also influences the quality of regional operation.

Motives

A motive for merger or reclassification may be the expectation that a larger municipality is able to produce a more professional and business-like administration. Another motive may be that a densely populated municipality needs more space, for example for housing, and for this reason receives land from or is merged with smaller municipalities in the vicinity. Municipalities that are considering a reclassification often have common characteristics that make them a suitable match and each other's natural partner. Another possibility is that municipalities are complementary to each other. An example of this is the combination of urban facilities with the green and open landscape of the countryside. Together they increase the quality of life of the entire area. A municipal reorganization can therefore lead to several villages, centers and/or cities being located within a new municipality, each with its own characteristics, culture and identity. [30], [19]

Assessment Criteria

The concerned municipalities are responsible for the submission of a reclassification draft (advice) for inspection to the government. In addition, the government uses a number of criteria on the basis of which reclassification advice is assessed. For each reclassification advice, this includes an assessment based on the local and regional circumstances, developments and context. Because these circumstances differ per case, it is not possible to develop an exhaustive checklist that will lead to an unambiguous outcome in all cases. The assessment criteria must be viewed in a holistic way. The government assesses reclassification advice by municipalities on the basis of the following criteria: [19]

- Support base
- Administrative power
- Internal coherence and proximity to governance
- Regional cohesion

¹⁰ Sometimes, this collaboration between municipalities does not lead to a merger, but rather remains as a partnership between municipalities (in Dutch: *gemeenschappelijke regeling*), where tasks are delegated between municipalities albeit the involved municipalities avoid a merger and manage to stay autonomous.

Since the above-mentioned criteria are not easily translated into exclusively numerically-driven data, the proposed conditions for municipality abolishments in this thesis are based on purely scientific observations of past reclassifications. Therefore the proposed Abolishment Likelihood Index of municipalities (described in section 4.2) should not be considered as a clear guideline for the future survivability of municipalities, as social local/regional circumstances are not taken into account in this research.

3.2 Population Time-Dynamics

In this section, the time-dynamics of the population of Dutch municipalities are examined. The population distribution over time is governed by processes such as natural population growth and movements of people (i.e. international immigration/emigration and intermunicipal migration). Analysing the changes in the population distribution over 190 years of statistical data can help in the understanding of the underlying mechanisms behind population and merger dynamics of the Dutch Municipality Network.

Both the processes of municipality merging and establishing new municipalities influence the population distribution dynamics over time. However, the migration of people in time is a continuous governing process that directly drives the population distribution and as a consequence indirectly drives the processes of municipality merging and establishing new municipalities.

In 1830, the Netherlands had a population of 2.61 million people [33] living in 1228 municipalities, increasing to 17.41 million citizens in 2019. The total population of the Netherlands in the period 1830 – 2019 is presented in Figure 15. Although the total population of the Netherlands displays a steadily increasing trend during the entire researched period, the regional population growth significantly varies, as shown for example on province-level on the right part of Figure 15.

In contrast to population increase, during the same period the number of municipalities N[k] decreased from N[1830] = 1228 to N[2019] = 355, which reflects a driving force for the population distribution dynamics within Dutch municipalities.

The population of Dutch municipalities in year k is defined by the $N[k] \times 1$ vector x[k], where N[k] is the number of active municipalities in year k. The population of the i-th municipality in year k is denoted by $x_i[k]$. The total Dutch population X[k] in year k is obtained by the summation of the population of the N[k] active municipalities in year k:

$$X[k] = \sum_{i=1}^{N[k]} x_i[k]$$

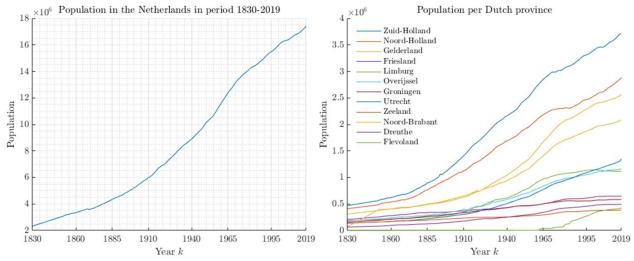


Figure 15 Population of the Netherlands and the population per Dutch province (1830 – 2019)

Over the entire researched period $k \in \{1830, 2019\}$ the population distribution is heavy-tailed. The arithmetic mean and the variance of both the population vector x[k] and the logarithm of the population vector $\log x[k]$ over time are presented in Figure 16.

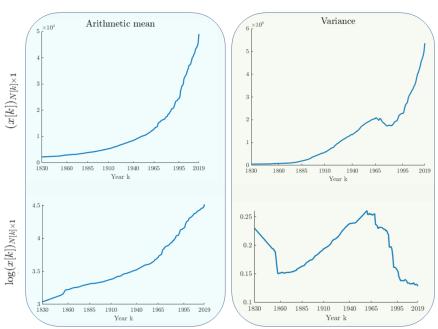


Figure 16 Arithmetic mean (left-part) and Variance (right-part) of the population vector x[k] (upper-part) and logarithm of the population vector log(x[k]) (lower-part) in period $k \in \{1830, 2019\}$.

The variance of the logarithm of the population vector log(x[k]) in Figure 16 seems to reveal more information regarding the underlying merging process of the DMN, compared to the variance of the population vector x[k]. For example, the variance of the logarithm of the population vector log(x[k]) peaks around 1960 and starts decreasing afterwards, a phase transition which variance could indicate the transition from the urbanisation to suburbanisation period, which was enabled as workers started to massively commute by car and public transport. The tipping point of the variance also chronologically coincides with an intensified municipality merging process that started during the same period (presented in Figure 12). A merger results in the removal of a node from the left tail of the DMN population distribution and in a population spike of a stronger neighboring municipality, that annexed the abolished municipality. The wave of mergers that took place after 1960 (see Figure 12) negatively impacted the left tail of the population distribution, as will be discussed later in this chapter (in Figure 19).

For each year from 1830 until 2019 the population distribution per municipality is fitted by a lognormal and a Fermi-Dirac distribution, defined in sub-section 2.2.6. In the literature, the Fermi-Dirac distribution is also referred to as the log-logistic distribution [34]. The fit of both distribution functions is presented for the years 1830, 1920 and 2010 in Figure 17.

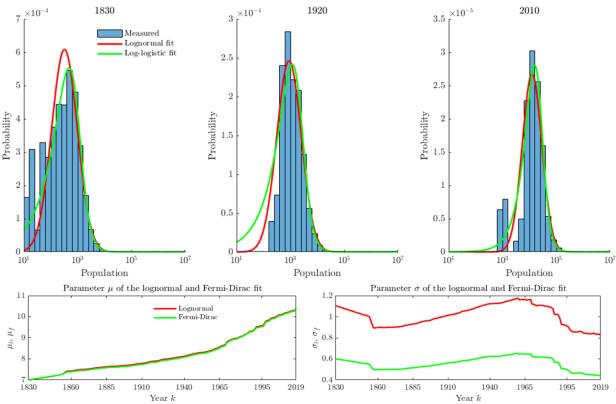


Figure 17 Measured population distribution versus fitted with a lognormal (red color) and a Fermi- Dirac distribution function (green color) for the years 1830, 1920 and 2010 (upper part). Estimated scale parameters μ_l , μ_f (left-lower part) and estimated shape parameters σ_l , σ_f (right-lower part) of the lognormal distribution fit (red color) and Fermi- Dirac distribution fit (green color) during period 1830-2019

To determine how likely the population distribution seems to follow a lognormal or a Fermi-Dirac distribution, both assumptions are tested by using two types of goodness-of-fit tests, i.e. the Anderson- Darling (AD) and the Kolmogorov-Smirnov (KS) test. Both tests provide a p value that quantifies how likely the assumption holds. These tests are based on measuring the difference (distance) between the assumed distribution model and the actual distribution. Using each assumed distribution model, artificial datasets are created and the distances are computed for each model. Finally, the p value represents the ratio of the artificial distance measures that are larger than the measured distance from the empirical data. If the computed p values are close to 0, the measured data does not seem to follow the assumed model. On the contrary, the closer thep values are to 1, the more likely it is that the assumption holds. A common threshold that determines the acceptable plausibility of the assumption of these tests is usually $p \ge 0.05$. The p values of both goodness-of-fit tests are provided for both the lognormal and the Fermi-Dirac distribution of the population distribution in Figure 18. The results of both the AD and the KS test are consistent and imply that the plausibility of the population distribution per municipality following the Fermi-Dirac probability is higher than of the lognormal distribution, over the entire period (1830 – 2019).

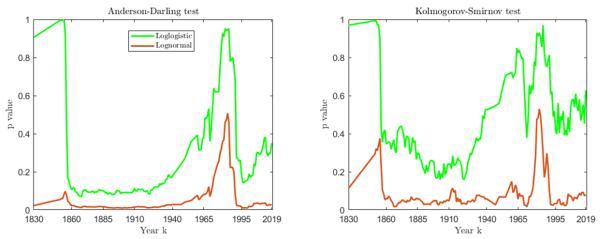


Figure 18 Anderson-Darling test (left part) and Kolmogorov-Smirnov test (right part) results of the lognormal (red color) and the Fermi-Dirac (green color) fit of the population distribution in the period (1830 – 2019).

As both the number of municipalities N[k] and the population per municipality x[k] is changing over time, the estimated parameters of the fitted distribution models, namely the scale parameter $\mu[k]$ and the shape parameter $\sigma[k]$ are time-varying. The fitted distribution functions for each year are plotted in Figure 19.

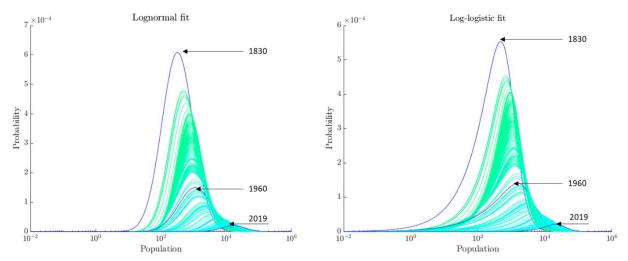


Figure 19 Fitted population distributions for each year during the period 1830-2019 with a lognormal distribution function (left-part) and with a Fermi-Dirac distribution function (right-part).

The aggregated lognormal distribution estimates of the population distribution in period 1830 – 2019 are and presented on the left part of Figure 19, while the aggregated Fermi-Dirac estimates are presented on the right part of Figure 19. The following observations regarding the Dutch population distribution and the underlying municipality merging process can be made from the time dynamics of the fitted distribution functions:

- 1)The peak probability is decreasing over the entire period, as the scale parameter μ is monotonically increasing (see left-lower part of Figure 17).
- 2) The probability density function is continuously shifting to the right over the entire period, as the total population of the Netherlands increased almost 8 times between 1830 and 2019 (see Figure 15).
- 3) From 1851 until 1960 the fitted distributions continuously widen, as in this period the shape parameter σ is monotonically increasing (see right-lower part of Figure 17).
- 4) Starting from 1960, an intensified merging process took place, which is reflected in the intensified horizontal rightward shifting of the population distribution since that period. During this merging process, municipalities with lower population than their neighbors were abolished and annexed by larger neighbors.

3.2.1 Rank-Size Distribution

Rank-size distributions and the Zipf's Law are a common research tool for analysing the population distribution in cities within a country. Few scientific publications have considered municipality population as a research object (for example [35]), however, to the best of the author's knowledge, none have researched the population dynamics from a temporal geographical municipality network's perspective. For the entire researched period (1830 – 2019) the rank-size distribution is analysed and the slope of the distribution is estimated. The upper part of Figure 20 shows the actual population rank-size distribution (blue dots) and the fitted line (red) on a log-log scale for years 1830, 1920 and 2010, while the lower part of Figure 20 presents the estimated slope of the population rank-size distribution for the entire period (1830–2019)

The presented population rank-size distribution over almost two centuries reveals a general trend of population increase per municipality (vertical movement of the dots in the upper part of Figure 20), which is equivalent to the horizontal movement of the lognormal/Fermi-Dirac distribution fit over time (in Figure 19). The analysis of the estimated slope reveals two opposite trends in people's migration patterns over time:

- Since 1860 the slope started increasing from values ≈ 0.65 and peaked at ≈ 0.85 in 1960.
 This increasing trend of the slope of the population rank-size distribution indicates an underlying process until 1960, during which bigger municipalities (in terms of population) were growing faster in population, compared to smaller-population municipalities
- Since 1960, the estimated slope changed its trajectory and started decreasing from 1960 until the present day. Thus, in this period an opposite underlying process took place, during which the population growth of the biggest municipalities occurred at a slower pace compared to the fast growth rate until 1960. It is possible that this turning point indicates the beginning of suburbanization in the Netherlands enabled by mass transportation and day to day commuting.

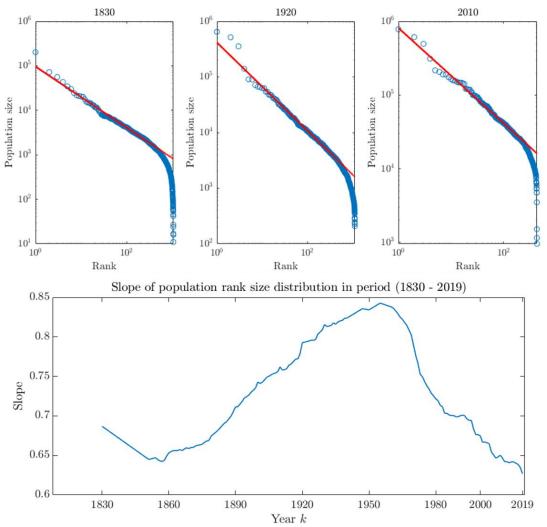


Figure 20 Population rank-size distribution per municipality and the estimated ranking slope in years 1830, 1920 and 2010 (upper part). Estimated slope of the population rank-size distribution in period (1830 - 2019) (lower part).

3.2.2 Power-Law Fitting

From the population vectors, we observed in each year of the researched time series that the exponent value $\tau[k]$ of the probability density function of the power-law fitted population distribution varies between 2 and 3 (upper part of Figure 21). The maximum exponent value occurred in 1865 at $\tau[1856] = 2.69$. During the period of industrialization and urbanisation in the Netherlands, the exponent value had a decreasing trend with the lowest values occurring at $\tau[1947] = 2.11$ and $\tau[1961] = 2.17$. Revealing power-law behavior in general, the exponent value of the probability density function of the Dutch population vector started increasing again since 1961. During the last decade, the exponent value returns to its mid-19th century values, such as $\tau[2013] = 2.62$ and $\tau[2019] = 2.63$. The time-dynamics of the exponent value display

similar trends as the slope of the rank-size population distribution (for example Figure 22 plots the fitted power-law for 1851). Likely the Dutch Municipality Network, belongs to the class of scale-free networks as time series of population developments seem to follow a power-law distribution. An exponential cut-off function is applied to both sides of the logarithmic population scale in the probability density function (for example to determine the slope of the power-law fit in Figure 22), in order to exclude the municipalities with the largest population (right-hand side of the population axis) and the municipalities with very low population (left-hand side of the population axis).

This scale free behavior has also been observed in community structures of many real-world networks. The beginning of the industrialisation and urbanisation around 1850 chronologically coincided with the maximum value of $\tau[k]$, indicating that the surface limitations of a small-sized country like the Netherlands were not yet hindering the quickly growing Dutch population, while municipalities existed with a few hundreds of citizens. The phase transition in the exponent value of $\tau[1961]$ (upper part of Figure 21) is likely an indicator of the beginning of the suburbanisation period in the Netherlands, in line with the phase transition of the rank-size population distribution that occurred during the same period (Figure 20).

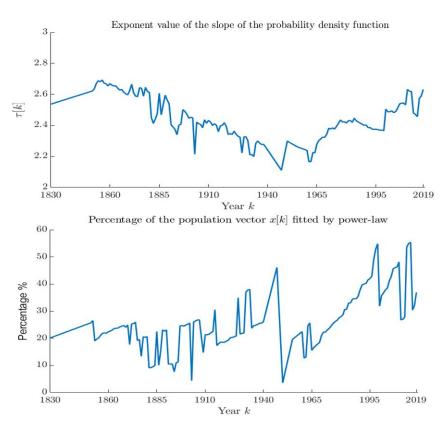


Figure 21 (Upper part) Exponent value $\tau[k]$ of the slope of the probability density function that was found from curve fitting of the population distribution per municipality in the period 1830 – 2019.(Lower part) The percentage of the $N[k] \times 1$ vector x[k] that is fitted by a power-law fit in the period 1830 – 2019.

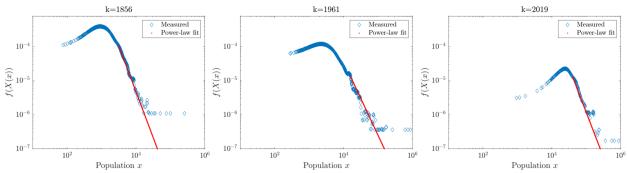


Figure 22 Probability density function of the actual Dutch municipality population (blue points) and power-law fit (red line) in years $k \in \{1856,1961,2019\}$

3.3 Sector-related Layer Datasets

This section includes a neighbor-level analysis on sector-related datasets of municipalities and introduces the concept of Average Neighbor Superiority as a possible indicator for the vitality of municipalities. This section also discusses the urbanisation degree of municipalities and the abolishments of municipalities with regard to selected datasets from the education layer (ISIC section P) and the transport layer (ISIC section H).

3.3.1 Proximity to Facilities

We explored a CBS dataset regarding the average proximity to facilities for municipalities during the period 2006-2019. The proximity dataset contains average travel distances for residents of Dutch municipalities from their home address to the nearest facilities (for example school, general practitioner or supermarket). These data proximity values are calculated as an average over all residential addresses in the area [36]. The dataset also provides the number of facilities located within a certain distance from the residential addresses within each municipality's boundaries, but this metric seems to favor small-sized municipalities. For this reason, we decided to use the 'average distance to facility' statistic type, which naturally scales with the municipality's area size.

Classification of Facilities

The proximity dataset contains a wide variety of different types of facilities, some of which are incomplete for certain time periods and/or certain municipalities. For the majority of facilities, the data start from 2007. Table 2 below classifies the facilities for which data is available (almost) consistently into three types:

- Essential Facilities
- Education Related Facilities
- Entertainment Facilities

The facilities categorized as essential are in accordance with the corresponding vital sectors defined in the Dutch BVI-report (see Appendix section 7.3.2)

Table 2 Types of facilities for which the Average distance to the nearest facility is available per municipality in period 2006-2019

| Essential Facilities | Education Facilities | Entertainment Facilities |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| GP (General Practitioner) | Childcare (Kinderopvang) | Café, bar, club |
| GP Station (huisartsenpost) | Schoolcare for primary | Cafeteria, fastfood restaurant |
| Hospital incl. outpatient clinic | Primary school | Department store |
| Hospital excl. outpatient clinic | Secondary school | Performing acts excl. festivals |
| Pharmacy | Secondary vocational (VMBO) | Music venue |
| Restaurants incl. pickup/delivery | Higher education | Cinema |
| (café)restaurants | (HAVO,VWO) | |
| Supermarket | | Hotel |
| Other daily necessities incl. | | Sauna |
| food-shops | | |
| Train station | | Solarium |
| Major interchange station | | Attraction (Amusement park, |
| (belangrijk overstapstation) | | zoo and indoor playground) |
| | | Library |
| | | Ice rink |

Average Distance to Facilities per Municipality Type

We wanted to investigate a possible correlation between different types of municipalities and the proximity to facilities that they offer. There were in total 140 abolished municipalities (discontinued CBS code) during the period 2006-2019, 32 of which were Type A (Absorption) and 101 Type C (Coalition) mergers. In the meantime, there briefly existed two municipalities that were both established (new CBS code) and abolished within this time-period, both of which were involved in a Type C merger. Table 3 below shows how many currently (in 2019) inactive municipalities were active in each year of the dataset.

Table 3 Number of active municipalties in year k that were abolished between 2006-2019 per merger type A and C

| Year k | Active Municipalities in year <i>k</i> that were abolished between 2006-2019 Type A | Active Municipalities in year <i>k</i> that were abolished between 2006-2019 Type C |
|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2006 | 32 | 99 |
| 2007 | 25 | 87 |
| 2008 | 25 | 87 |
| 2009 | 24 | 85 |
| 2010 | 21 | 75 |
| 2011 | 16 | 64 |
| 2012 | 16 | 60 |
| 2013 | 14 | 54 |
| 2014 | 12 | 51 |
| 2015 | 7 | 44 |
| 2016 | 6 | 41 |
| 2017 | 6 | 38 |
| 2018 | 4 | 30 |
| 2019 | 4 | 30 |

Figure 23 -Figure 25 plot the average distance in kilometers to each facility for every type of municipality mentioned in Table 3 per available year in the dataset (2006-2019), against the average distance to the same facility for all the municipalities that existed in 2019 (355 active municipalities). Note that the number of Type A abolished municipalities is rather small after 2014, which causes the sample-space for the period 2015-2019 to be limited, thus causing the calculated average distances for this municipality type to not be very representative of the typical characteristics of a municipality that is absorbed by its stronger neighbor (Type A Absorption merger type).

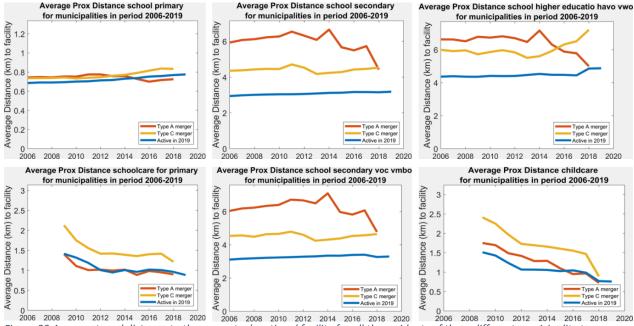


Figure 23 Average travel distance to the nearest educational facility for all the residents of three different municipality types (Type A abolished municipalities in RED, Type C abolished municipalities in ORANGE and active municipalities in 2019 in BLUE)

The presence of a at least one primary school in every neighbourhood is considered vital for the Dutch educational system, therefore the average distance to a primary school is just below 800m for the citizens of all Dutch municipalities (at least from 2006 onwards, as seen in the top left part of Figure 23), regardless of the status of the municipality (active or abolished). A different pattern holds for secondary (vocational) and higher education, where the active municipalities clearly offer closer proximities to these educational institutes compared to municipalities that were abolished. Furthermore, Type A abolished municipalities offered the longest average travel distance to the nearest secondary (vocational) school and university, while they were almost at the same level with active municipalities when it comes to childcare and primary schoolcare facilities.

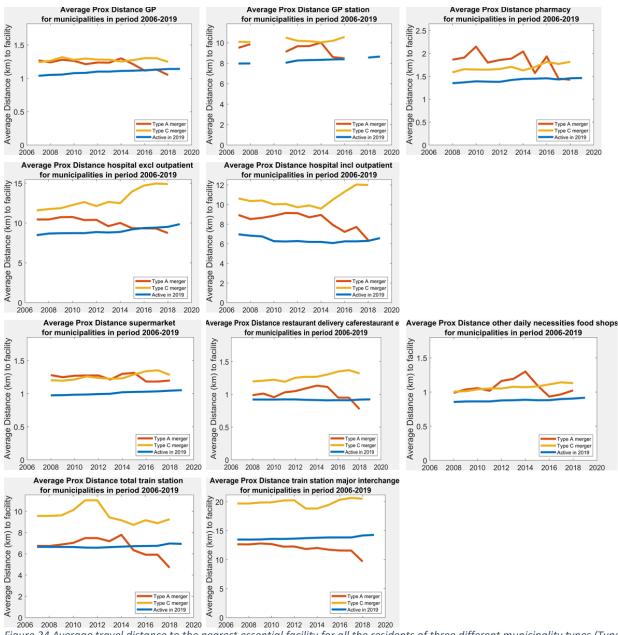


Figure 24 Average travel distance to the nearest essential facility for all the residents of three different municipality types (Type A abolished municipalities in RED, Type C abolished municipalities in ORANGE and active municipalities in 2019 in BLUE)

Similar to educational facilities, active municipalities offer the shortest travel distances to almost all essential facilities than Type A and Type C municipalities, except for train stations after 2015. This can be attributed to two factors: 1) Type A abolished municipalities are usually the smallest municipality type in terms of area size, so it is logical that the residential core within these municipalities is concentrated around the train station area, thus shortening the average travel distance for all residents. 2) Not all active municipalities have a train station, and certain (island) municipalities strongly increase the national average travel distance to the

nearest train station. With other essential facilities, there is no clear distinction between Type A and Type C abolished municipalities in terms of average travel distance to the nearest facility.

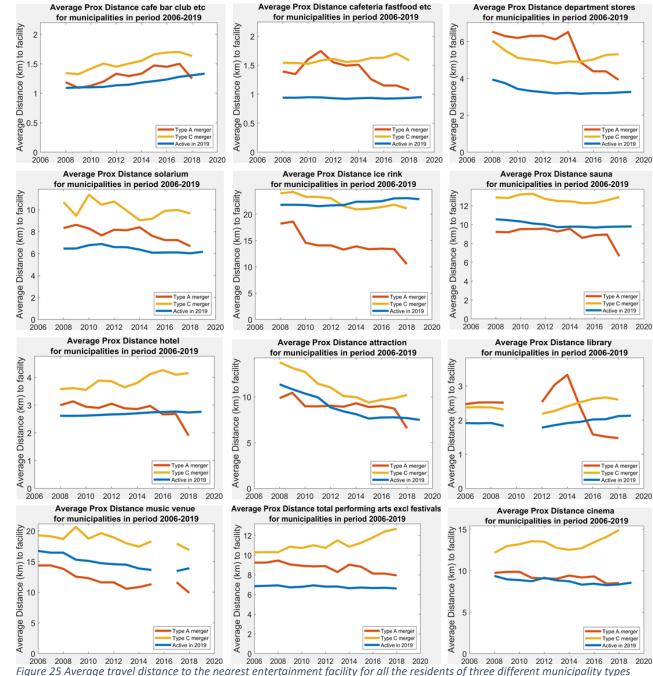


Figure 25 Average travel distance to the nearest entertainment facility for all the residents of three different municipality types (Type A abolished municipalities in RED, Type C abolished municipalities in ORANGE and active municipalities in 2019 in BLUE)

There are certain types of entertainment facilities that absorbed (Type A) municipalities seem to offer closer proximities to, compared to active municipalities. For example, these

municipalities offer shorter travel distances to saunas, music venues and ice rinks for the entire studied period, and to department stores, hotels and libraries for the last 4 years. This observation regarding the latter facility group can likely be attributed to the limited sample of Type A municipalities that were abolished during the last 4 years of the time series (20 municipalities were abolished in total during 2016-2019). On the other hand, the consistent pattern for entertainment facilities such as saunas, music venues and ice rinks could indicate that the presence of such entertainment facilities is not vital enough for the small-sized Type A municipalities to survive on their own without being absorbed by a stronger neighboring municipality. On the other hand, the annexation of the smaller Type A municipality with such entertainment facilities by a more urbanised neighboring municipality might in fact benefit the quality of life of the entire area, as seen in the motives of municipality mergers in sub-section 3.1.3.

Neighbor level analysis

In the vast majority of Type A mergers during the period 1830-2019 (89% out of 542 mergers in total), the abolished municipality was absorbed by a neighboring municipality ¹¹. We wanted to investigate if the proximity to facilities that different types of municipalities offer can be considered a criterion for their survivability. In other words, how important is the proximity to facilities for the survivability of a municipality. For this reason, for each municipality we compared the average distance to every facility type against the average distance of all its neighboring municipalities for the same year.

For example, let the average distance to a facility in year k for abolished municipality i be $\Delta_i(k)$, and the average distances to the same facility of the n neighboring municipalities j_1, j_2, \ldots, j_n in year k be $\Delta_{j_1}(k), \Delta_{j_2}(k), \ldots, \Delta_{j_n}(k)$. Finally, let $m \le n$ be the number of neighbors who have shorter average distance to a facility than municipality i itself , i.e. it holds that $\Delta_i(k) > \Delta_{j \in \{1, \ldots, m\}}(k)$. Then, for each and municipality i we define the Neighbor Superiority for a facility in year k as: $NS_i(k) = 100 \cdot (m/n)$, which reflects the percentage of the neighbors who offer shorter distances to a facility than municipality i itself. Consequently, we define the Average Neighbor Superiority for a facility for the entire period of existence of municipality i as: $NS_{av,i} = \overline{NS_i(k)}$, where $k \in \{2006, \ldots, abol\}$. The Average Neighbor Superiorities for municipality i over the time-period within the proximity dataset that municipality i was active, and abol marks the year that the municipality's CBS code was

¹¹ In the remaining 11% of the cases, the abolished municipality i is a neighbor of another abolished municipality j. In this case, both municipalities i and j are annexed in the same year (multiple merger) by the absorbing municipality p. In this merger example, the following neighbor pairs hold: (i,j), (j,p)

abolished. For the municipalities that were still active in 2019, it is assigned abol=2019, which is the last year of the proximity dataset. Finally, for each of the three municipality types (active in 2019, abolished Type A, abolished Type C), we calculate the overall Average Neighbor Superiority NS_{av} for all the municipalities that belong to one of the following classes: 1) active municipalities, 2) abolished Type A municipalities and 3) abolished Type C municipalities. The overall NS_{av}^F is calculated as the arithmetic mean of the $NS_{av,i}$ over all the municipalities that belong to one of the three aforementioned classes. The results are presented in Table 4.

In 26 out of the 28 total facilities *F* researched (Table 4), it holds that:

$$NS_{av,
m active\ municipalities} < 50\% < NS_{av,
m Type\ C\ municipalities} < NS_{av,
m Type\ A\ municipalities}$$

This means that:

- A significant percentage of the neighbors of Type A (Absorbed) municipalities offered on average shorter distances to almost all facilities than the abolished Type A municipalities themselves,
- A slightly less but still significant percentage of the neighbors of Type C (Coalition) municipalities offered on average shorter distances to almost all facilities than the abolished Type C municipalities themselves,
- On average, less than half of the neighbors of active municipalities in 2019 offered shorter proximities to almost all facilities than the active municipalities themselves.

These findings could in turn indicate that abolished Type A municipalities are surrounded by 'stronger' neighbors, which could explain why such municipalities are absorbed by 'stronger' neighboring municipalities. For example, on average 3 out of 4 neighbors of abolished Type A municipalities offered closer distances to the nearest hospital or secondary school than the abolished municipalities themselves.

On the other end of the scale, on average only around 43% of the neighbors of active municipalities in 2019 offered closer proximities to any type of facility than the active municipalities themselves, which could explain why these municipalities were still active in 2019.

Additionally, the NS_{av} for each individual municipality belonging to the same categories as in Table 5 was calculated for the three facility types. This calculation could be an indicator about the future survivability of existing municipalities, since municipalities with 'stronger' neighbors tend to be annexed (Type A merger) or to merge with other neighbors (Type C merger). The findings are presented in Appendix 7.1.2, 7.1.4 and 7.1.2, where the urbanisation degree of municipalities and their population are also shown.

Table 4 Average Neighbor Superiority (NS_{av}) for different types of municipalities and facilities

| Essential Facilities | NS _{av} active in 2019 | NS _{av} Type A | NS _{av} Type C | Education Facilities | NS _{av} active in 2019 | NS _{av} Type A | <i>NS_{av}</i> Type C | Entertainment Facilities | NS _{av} active in 2019 | NS _{av} Type A | <i>NS_{av}</i> Type C |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| GP (General Practitioner) | 43.5 | 62.6 | 50.1 | Childcare (Kinderopvang) | 41.1 | 68.5 | 54.4 | Café, bar, club | 42.7 | 75.3 | 57.8 |
| GP Station (huisartsenpost) | 39.2 | 68.5 | 59.0 | Schoolcare for primary | 40.2 | 59.9 | 54.4 | Cafeteria, fastfood restaurant | 42.9 | 54.5 | 47.1 |
| Hospital incl. outpatient clinic | 45.7 | 65.7 | 50.8 | Primary school | 37.3 | 57.0 | 43.5 | Department store | 48.7 | 59.1 | 55.5 |
| Hospital excl. outpatient clinic | 48.7 | 75.8 | 61.8 | Secondary school | 47.7 | 76.6 | 56.7 | Performing acts excl. festivals | 41.1 | 56.0 | 51.6 |
| Pharmacy | 49.7 | 66.8 | 59.2 | Secondary vocational (VMBO) | 47.9 | 75.4 | 56.7 | Music venue | 29.6 | 51.2 | 47.7 |
| Restaurants incl. pickup/delivery (café)restaurants | 42.7 | 53.5 | 52.6 | Higher education (HAVO,VWO) | 48.6 | 74.8 | 55.9 | Cinema | 32.6 | 58.5 | 55.8 |
| Supermarket | 42.5 | 59.5 | 50.1 | | | | | Hotel | 34.9 | 59.3 | 55.0 |
| Other daily necessities incl. food-shops | 41.9 | 56.9 | 47.6 | | | | | Sauna | 41.8 | 63.7 | 60.4 |
| Train station | 49.4 | 72.0 | 57.6 | | | | | Solarium | 50.3 | 55.3 | 56.1 |
| Major interchange station (belangrijk overstapstation) | 50.7 | 59.6 | 59.7 | | | | | Attraction (Amusement park, zoo and indoor playground) | 49.9 | 74.8 | 55.3 |
| | | | | | | | | Library | 49.6 | 71.9 | 57.6 |
| | | | | | | | | Ice rink | 42.7 | 65.9 | 55.3 |
| NS _{av} column-wise average values | 45.4 | 64.1 | 54.8 | | 43.8 | 68.7 | 53.6 | | 42.2 | 62.1 | 54.6 |

3.3.2 Primary Schools

In this sub-section we investigate the relation between primary school closures or fusions with other schools and how this affected the population characteristics of municipalities, and possibly the survivability of them.

We analysed a dataset with the locations of schools that were closed, or merged with other schools during the period 1997-2021 [37], [38]. There were 1477 school closures or fusions in 590 municipalities, out of which 260 municipalities had their CBS code abolished and 197 municipalities had their Amsterdam code abolished as well. The correlation between the abolishment of municipalities and school closures does not seem to follow a recognizable pattern, although in most cases a school closure followed around 16 years after a municipality was abolished.

To correlate school closures with the population characteristics of municipalities, we used a CBS dataset [39] revealing the age breakdown of the total population of Dutch municipalities during the period 1988-2021. Children aged 0-12 years old are (soon-to-be) primary school attendees. We plot the ratio of the age group 0-12 to the total population of each municipality, for a selection of municipalities that belong to one of the three following classes:

- Figure 26: Large municipalities (>100K inhabitants in 1988)
- Figure 27: Small municipalities (<20K inhabitants in 1988) with at least one primary school closure or fusion during period 1997-2021
- Figure 28: Small municipalities (<20K inhabitants in 1988) without any primary school closure or fusion during period 1997-2021

In all 9 large municipalities plotted in Figure 26 we observe a similar pattern of children-to-total population ratio: the value starts around 13, slightly increases in mid-2000s and then drops again towards its original levels. There are many school closures/fusions in these municipalities, but there are also new schools being established, while these places continuously attract more population from (abroad) immigration, so the children ratio is not declining as much as the next figure.

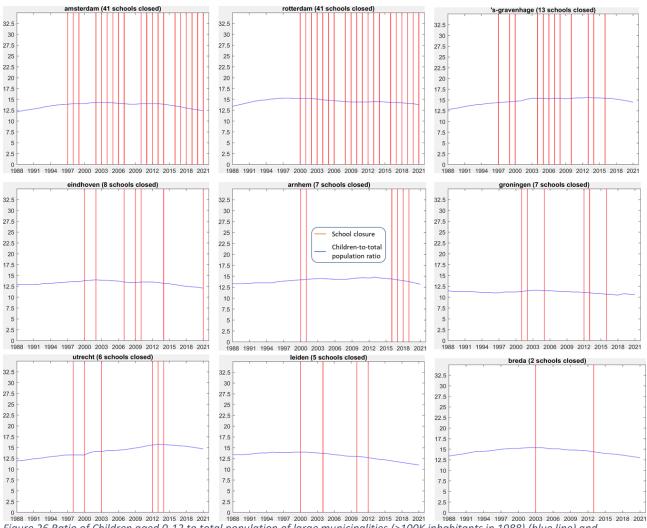


Figure 26 Ratio of Children aged 0-12 to total population of large municipalities (>100K inhabitants in 1988) (blue line) and primary school closures within the municipalities (vertical red lines) during period 1988-2021

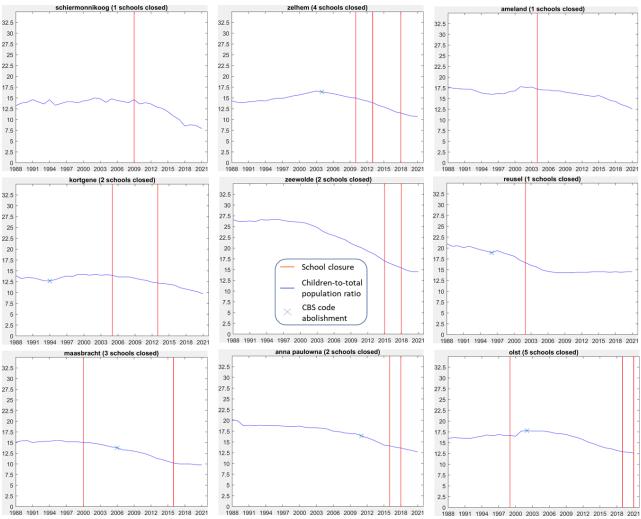


Figure 27 Ratio of Children aged 0-12 to total population of small municipalities (<20K inhabitants in 1988) (blue line) with at least one primary school closure or fusion (vertical red lines) during period 1988-2021

Figure 27 shows the children-to-total population ratio for municipalities at the opposite end of the population scale, which had less than 20K inhabitants in 1988. In these plots, an 'X' mark on some population figures indicates that the municipality was abolished (its CBS code was discontinued at the year of the mark), but its Amsterdam code was given to the new municipal entity after the merger, which means that this was the most populous municipality in that merger. For this reason, the population ratio of this municipality is extended beyond its CBS code abolition, and the remaining population values are taken from the new municipality (with the same Amsterdam code as the abolished municipality) that did not exist before.

Contrary to large municipalities, small municipalities with at least one primary school closure demonstrate a different trend, one with declining children ratio, which seems to have been triggered by a school closure, or at least influenced at some degree by it. Smaller municipalities don't have that many schools, so a school closure can likely have more impact than in bigger municipalities.

Here, it can be argued that this declining trend of children-to-total population ratio is a manifestation of population aging, which is an almost global phenomenon during recent decades. And that is true to a certain extent and has indeed affected these plots. However, if we plot the children-to-total population ratio in small municipalities that didn't suffer from a school closure in the same period, we observe a different pattern in a lot of cases. For example, for the municipalities shown in Figure 28, the ratio does not decline as rapidly as in Figure 27 in recent years. Given that municipalities in both Figure 27 and Figure 28 belong to the same population class (< 20K inhabitants in 1988) and that their only difference is the existence or absence of a closed primary school, one could argue that the closing/fusion of a primary school can have a negative effect in the children-to-total population ratio in small municipalities.

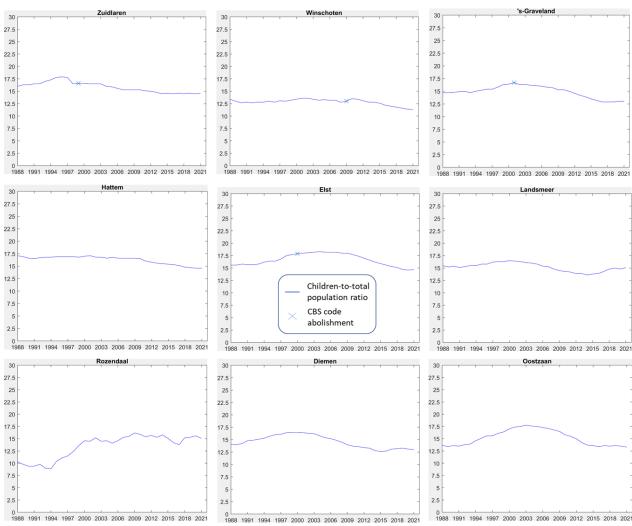


Figure 28 Ratio of Children aged 0-12 to total population of small municipalities (<20K inhabitants in 1988) (blue line) without any primary school closure or fusion during period 1988-2021

3.3.3 Railway Stations

We explored two datasets regarding railway stations:

- --The locations of existing NS (Nederlandse Spoorwegen) railway stations. The dataset lists the types of 401 railway stations in the Netherlands (status of March 2021) [40], which we classified into two main categories: Intercity/Megastations (60 stations) and Sprinter/Other stations (341 stations, mainly stoptreinstations which NS refers to as Sprinter train stations).
- --The locations of railway stations in the Netherlands which were closed down in the period 1891-2006 [41]. The dataset also contains the year of closure for most stations. The dataset lists 538 stations that stopped their function during the aforementioned period.

Table 5 Active and Closed Railway stations per province. The average time difference between the station closure and the municipality abolishment is based on the municipality's Amsterdam code abolition

| Province | Total Active Stations | Total Closed Stations | Closed Stations in Abolished Municipalities | Average Time Difference between station closure and municipality abolishment |
|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Friesland | 24 | 49 | 41 | 65.6 years |
| Zeeland | 9 | 31 | 24 | 35.5 years |
| Noord_Brabant | 35 | 58 | 40 | 48.3 years |
| Drenthe | 9 | 20 | 13 | 56.2 years |
| Groningen | 30 | 52 | 32 | 56.2 years |
| Limburg | 38 | 28 | 16 | 52.8 years |
| Overijssel | 36 | 75 | 31 | 43.5 years |
| Zuid_Holland | 52 | 46 | 18 | 52 years |
| Utrecht | 33 | 34 | 13 | 48.3 years |
| Noord_Holland | 62 | 69 | 23 | 43.1 years |
| Gelderland | 65 | 76 | 22 | 68 years |
| Flevoland | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 years |
| TOTALS: | 401 stations | 538 stations | 273 stations | 52 years |

Table 5 presents the active and closed railway stations per province in the Netherlands. Out of the 538 closed railway station, 66% of them were located in municipalities that had their CBS code abolished, while 50% were located in municipalities that had both their CBS and Amsterdam code abolished. Municipalities in Friesland and Zeeland have the highest correlation between abolishment of municipalities and closure of stations within those municipalities. On national average, the time difference between a station closure and a municipality abolishment seems to be around 52 years (the closure of the station comes chronologically first).

In addition, 27% of closed stations are located in shrinking or anticipation municipalities (status 2019). These observations are visualized in Figure 29.

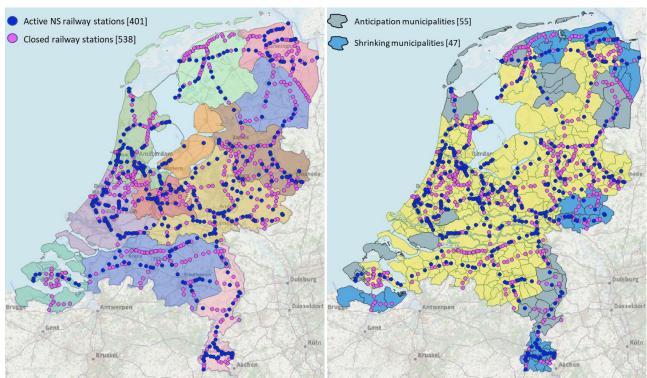


Figure 29 Maps of active NS railway stations in 2021 (blue) and closed railway stations during period 1891-2006 (purple): per province (left figure) and per shrinking and anticipation municipalities (status 2019) (right figure).

There are 5 classes of urbanisation for municipalities (in Dutch: *Stedelijkheidsklasse* or STED), defined by CBS based on the local address density of each municipality. The five urbanization degrees are based on class boundaries of 2,500, 1,500, 1,000 and 500 addresses per km². The following STED classes are distinguished: [42]

- 1. Very strongly urban (local address density of 2 500 or more);
- 2. Highly urban (local address density from 1,500 to 2,500);
- 3. Moderately urban (local address density from 1,000 to 1,500);
- 4. Slightly urban (local address density from 500 to 1,000);
- 5. Non-urban (local address density less than 500).

Table 6 shows the number of municipalities belonging to each urbanisation class and the number of active train stations, further categorized into Intercity/Mega stations and Sprinter/Other stations. The table's last column shows the total number of closed train stations per urbanisation degree, counted within the 2019 municipal boundaries.

| STED | Number of Municipalities | Total Active Train Stations | Intercity/Mega Active Stations | Sprinter/Other Active Stations | Total Closed Train Stations |
|--------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | 20 | 66 | 19 | 47 | 35 |
| 2 | 74 | 127 | 31 | 96 | 110 |
| 3 | 75 | 70 | 7 | 63 | 100 |
| 4 | 128 | 99 | 1 | 98 | 178 |
| 5 | 58 | 39 | 2 | 37 | 115 |
| Totals | 355 | 401 | 60 | 341 | 538 |

The majority of active train stations are located within highly urbanised municipalities (STED 2), while the majority of closed train stations were located in areas that are currently classified as slightly urban (STED 4). The general trend is that, the more urbanised a municipality is, the more active stations exist within its boundaries (relatively to the number of municipalities belonging to that urbanisation class). This explains the disproportionately large number of active train stations (193 out of 401) which are concentrated only within municipalities with STED 1 and 2 (94 out of 355 municipalities). On the contrary, less urbanised municipalities have more closed stations than active stations (Figure 30). In addition, more urbanised municipalities have more intercity and mega stations than Sprinter and other train station types (Figure 31).

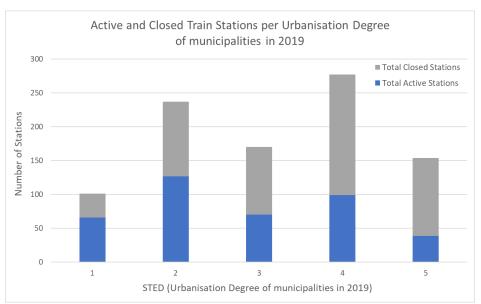


Figure 30 Number of total active NS train stations (status 2021) and total closed stations during period 1891-2006 per Municipality Urbanisation Degree (STED)

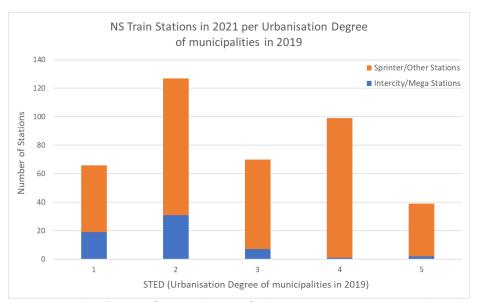


Figure 31 Number of Intercity/Mega and Sprinter/Other NS train stations per Municipality Urbanisation Degree (STED)

When investigating the actual distribution of the station within municipalities with different urbanisation degrees, we learn from Figure 32 that 44% of municipalities don't have any active train station within their boundaries, one fourth of municipalities have only one active train station, and 29% of municipalities contain two or more active train stations. The stacked-percentage columns in Figure 32 demonstrate that the probability of finding a municipality with zero train stations increases rapidly when choosing less and less urbanised municipalities. Map Figure 33 visualises the distribution of active and closed railway stations within the 2019 municipality polygons.

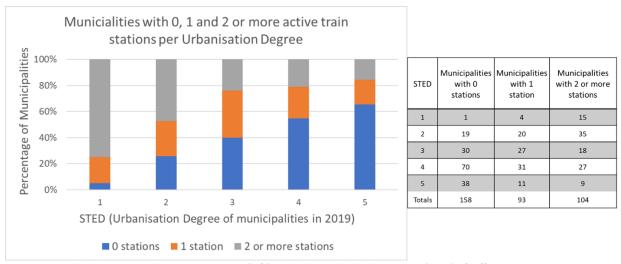


Figure 32 Stacked-percentage bar representation (left) and table with absolute values (right) of different urbanisation-degree municipalities that have 0 (blue), 1 (orange) and 2 or more (grey) active train stations within their 2019 borders.

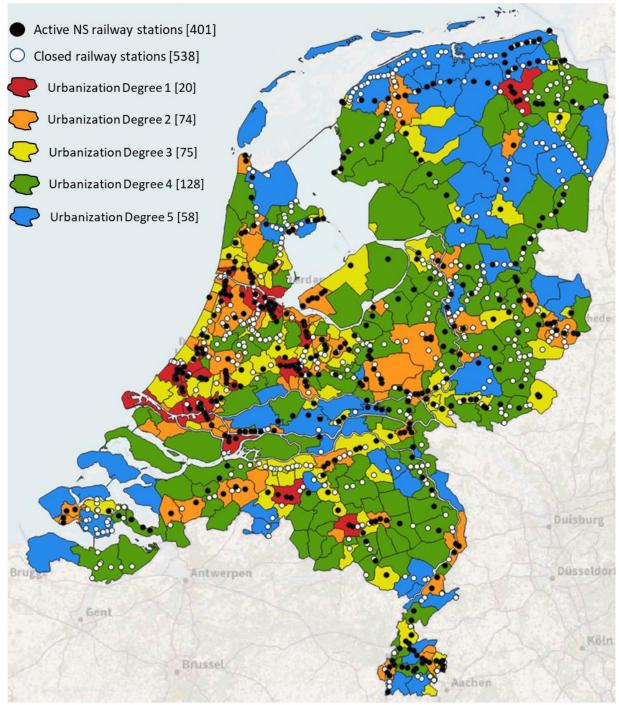


Figure 33 Map of the 355 Dutch municipalities in 2019 per Urbanisation Degree (STED), showing the total active NS train stations (status 2021 – blue dots) and total closed stations during period 1891-2006 (white dots)

3.4 Network Topology Overview

Figure 35 plots the evolution of the geographic layer of the Dutch Municipality Network during 1830-2019 in twelve annual graph instances. In 1830, there were 12 island municipalities (without any road connection to the mainland). In addition, there were 9 municipality clusters which were disconnected (disconnected graph components) from the mainland municipality network (the giant component); these separate clusters comprised 191 municipality nodes in total (Figure 34). As the age of industrialization was progressing, several roads were constructed to connect – among others- the isolated parts of the country, thus gradually decreasing the number of disconnected clusters and the island municipalities. Since the opening of the Westerscheldetunnel on March 2003, which connected the Zeeland municipalities Borsele and Terneuzen, there were no more disconnected components in the Dutch Municipality Network; only 5 disconnected island-municipality nodes in the Waddenzee remain until the present day. The increasing connectedness trend of the Dutch Municipality Network is also reflected in its link density, which was steadily rising from 0.0039 in 1830 to 0.0137 in 2019.

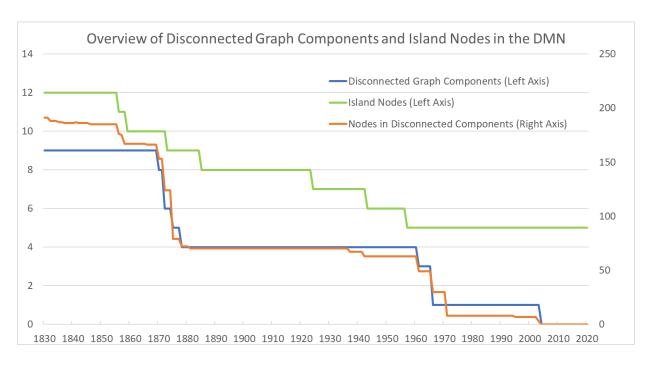


Figure 34 Overview of Disconnected Graph Components and Island Nodes in the DMN during period 1830-2019. Since the opening of the Westerscheldetunnel on March 2003, which connected the Zeeland municipalities Borsele and Terneuzen, there were no more disconnected components in the Dutch Municipality Network; only 5 disconnected island nodes remain until present day.



Figure 35 Evolution of the Dutch Municipality Graph during 1830-2019. Shorter time-intervals are chosen between the graph instances from the 1960s, due to the intensification of the municipality merging process ever since.

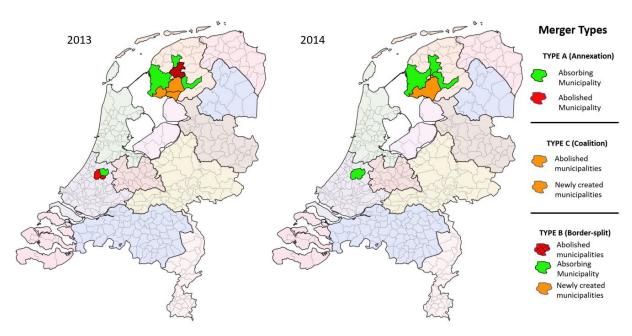


Figure 36 Example of three merger types occurring at the same year (end of 2013).

Figure 36 shows an example of how the topology of the DMN changes as a result of the merging process of municipalities. It concerns two Type A abolished municipalities, one Type C abolished municipality and 1 Type B abolished municipality. The municipalities are abolished at the end of 2013, and the changes come into effect in the municipality network topology in the beginning of the following year 2014. The merger constituents in each merger type are as follows:

| TYPE A (Annexation) Abolished Municipality | Province | Merger Target (Absorbing Municipality) | | |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|
| Rijnwoude | Zuid Halland | Alphen aan den Rijn | | |
| Boskoop | Zuid-Holland | | | |
| | | | | |
| TYPE C (Coalition) Abolished Municipality | Province | Merger Target (New Municipality) | | |
| Gaasterlân-Sleat | | | | |
| Lemsterland | Friesland | De Friese Meren | | |
| Skarsterlân | | | | |
| | | | | |
| TYPE B (Border-split) | Drovince | Merger Target | | |
| Abolished Municipality | Province | (Absorbing and New Municipalities) | | |
| Boarnsterhim | IFriesland | Leeuwarden / Heerenveen / Sûdwest Fryslân / De Friese Meren | | |

3.5 Graph Average Degree

Figure 37 presents the time dynamics of the nodes and links in the DMN (upper part) and their correlation (lower part) during period $k \in \{1830,...,2019\}$. The correlation of the number of nodes N[k] and number of links L[k] can be fitted with a linear function that has slope 2.5, which is roughly half the average degree of the DMN for the entire studied period.

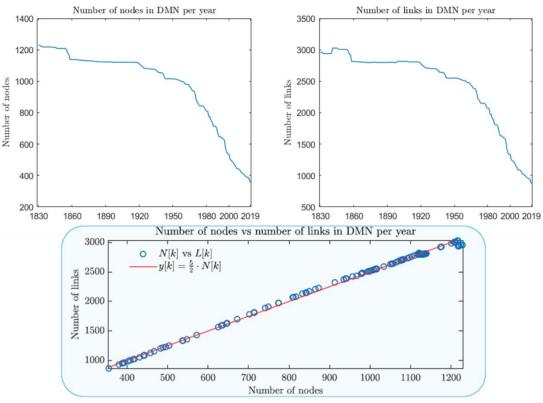


Figure 37 Number of nodes (upper left) and number of links (upper right) in the DMN during the period $k \in \{1830, 2019\}$. Number of nodes vs number of links (lower part) in the DMN since k = 1830 until k = 2019.

Figure 38 plots the node degree distribution of the DMN for each year during the period 1830-2019, while Figure 39 shows the normalized node degree distribution of the DMN during period 1830-2019. The Y-axis in Figure 39 reflects the percentage of active municipalities in each year that had the specific number of neighbors shown on the X-axis. For the entire researched time period 1830-2019, the average network degree $E[D] \approx 5$ remained constant, meaning that the average Dutch municipality was always neighboring with 5 adjacent municipalities. In terms of the mode of the node degree distribution (i.e. the degree value that occurs more often), 4 was the dominant node degree during the first half of the 19th century, while from 1870 until 2019 the mode of the degree distribution equals the average network degree E[D]. The standard deviation of the normalised degree distribution has an overall decreasing trend, starting from $\sigma = 2.03$ in 1830 and ending with $\sigma = 1.87$ in 2019 (Figure 39), which indicates that an

increasing number of municipalities tends to have a node degree value closer to the network's expected degree E[D].

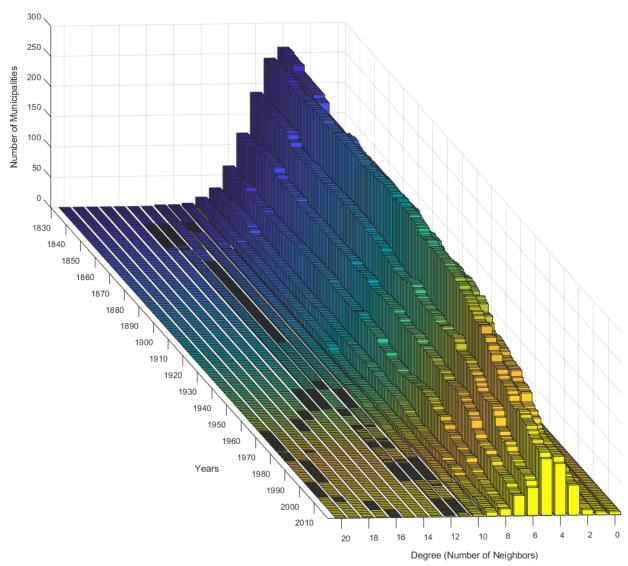


Figure 38 Node degree distribution of the DMN during the period 1830-2019.

The maximum node degree found in the entire studied period is 20. The municipality of Rotterdam had 20 neighbors in years $k \in \{1967-1978, 1980-1985, 1998-2006\}$. Since 2015, Rotterdam is neighboring with 16 municipalities, which is the maximum node degree found in the DMN during the most recent years. This decrease in the maximum node degree is caused by the merging of other smaller municipalities in the Rotterdam region.

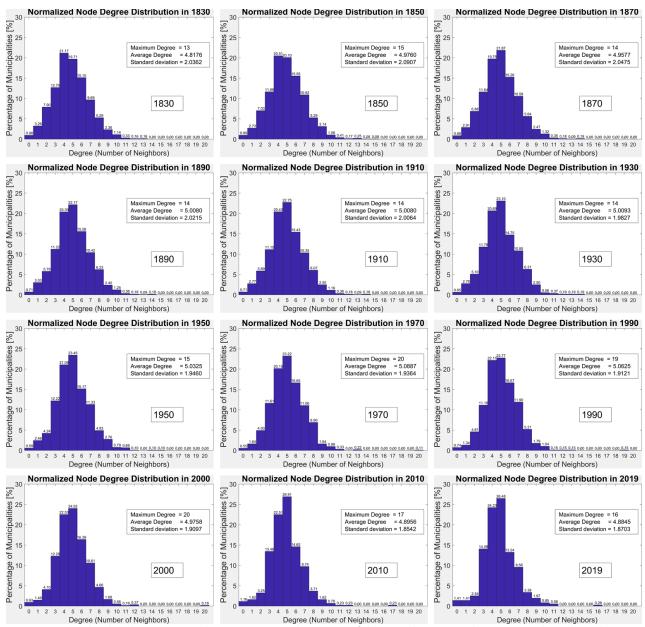


Figure 39 Normalized **Node** Degree Distribution in 12 annual instances of the DMN during period 1830-2019. Throughout the entire studied period, the average Dutch municipality was neighboring with 5 adjacent municipalities.

3.6 Degree Assortativity

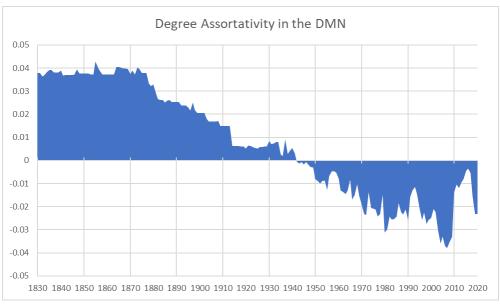


Figure 40 Degree assortativity in the DMN during period 1830-2019

Throughout the period 1830-2019, the Dutch Municipality Network degree became slightly disassortative, meaning that after the Second World War, on average, high degree nodes are connected to nodes with low(er) degree and, on average, low degree nodes are connected to high(er) degree nodes. In 1830, the network was more assortative and the peak assortativity value occurred in 1855 at 0.042. This meant that high degree nodes were, on average, connected to other nodes with high degree and low degree nodes were, on average, connected to other nodes with low degree. Throughout the period 1830-2019, the assortativity displays a generally decreasing trend with slight fluctuations (Figure 40). The values were zero around 1941, which indicates random assortativity, and the DMN assortativity has been negative ever since. The minimum assortativity occurred in 2007 at -0.038. Since the DMN has negative assortativity values since 1941, it can be argued that the country's reorganisation after WW2 and the subsequent urbanisation process lead to wider urbanisation-level differences between municipalities, thus creating a network where high-degree urbanised population-core municipalities are usually surrounded by low(er)-degree less urbanised municipalities.

3.7 Betweenness Centrality

As discussed in sub-section 2.2.4, the betweenness centrality measures how often each municipality node appears on a shortest path between any two nodes in the DMN graph. A proposed assumption is that municipalities with a high betweenness centrality would have more (important) transportation establishments such as train stations within their borders, compared to municipalities with zero or few train stations. That is because the locations of (interchange) train stations in a railway network are typically part of the most frequently traversed train routes across the country. Likewise, nodes with high betweenness centrality in a network act as intermediate 'connector' nodes for the entire network.

On the Dutch Municipality Network in 2019, the top-4 highest betweenness centrality municipalities are Apeldoorn, Nijmegen, Arnhem and Amsterdam, which have in total 7 intercity/Mega stations and 15 Sprinter/Other train stations within their borders. The findings in Table 7 support the assumption regarding the correlation of high betweenness centrality nodes and the existence and high concentration of (important) train stations within these municipality nodes. More specifically:

- Municipalities with 2 or more train stations have on average twice the betweenness centrality of municipalities with 0 or 1 train stations within their borders.
- Municipalities with 1 or more Intercity/Mega stations have on average 2.3 times higher betweenness values than municipalities with no Intercity/Mega stations
- Municipalities with 0 Intercity/Mega stations and municipalities with 0 or 1 train stations are generally more rural (having an average urbanisation degree STED of 3.6), while municipalities with at least one Intercity/Mega station are on average more urbanised (STED 1.9). The average urbanisation degree of all Dutch municipalities in 2019 is 3.3.

The municipality categories based on the columns of Table 7 are visually presented on the map in Figure 41. 90% of all NS train stations are concentrated within the 104 blue-colored municipality polygons on the left part of Figure 41, i.e.in high betweenness centrality nodes with at least 2 train stations within their borders.

Table 7 Correlation between average betweenness centrality of municipalities and the number of active (Intercity/Mega) train stations within their 2019 boundaries.

| Municipalities in 2019 | Municipalities with 0 or 1 train stations | Municipalities with 2 or more train stations | All municipalities | Municipalities with 0 Intercity/Mega stations | Municipalities with 1 or more Intercity/Mega stations |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Number of municipalities | 251 | 104 | 355 | 301 | 54 |
| Average Node Betweenness | 0.018 | 0.037 | 0.024 | 0.020 | 0.046 |
| Average Urbanisation Degree (STED) | 3.6 | 2.8 | 3.3 | 3.6 | 1.9 |

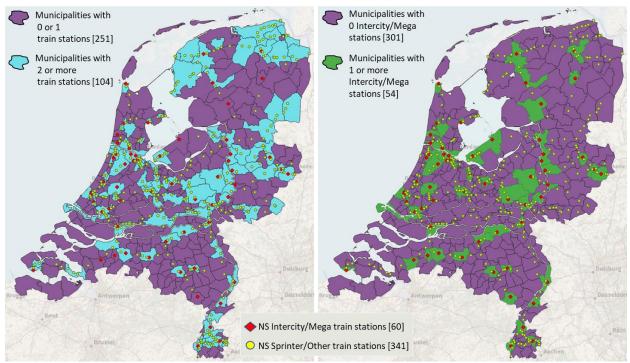


Figure 41 Visualisation of the 2019 municipalities based on the classifications of Table 7 regarding the number and type of train stations within the municipalities

3.8 Eigenvector Centrality

According to a 2006 demarcation of the Randstad region [43], there are 108 municipalities in 2019 that constitute the Randstad region (left part of Figure 43). More specifically, the polygon geometries of these 108 municipalities overlap with the Randstad boundaries by more than 90%. According to [43], The Randstad area spans three provinces (South-Holland and Utrecht in their entirety, and the southern part of North-Holland south of Alkmaar), although more recent sources consider Almere in the province of Flevoland as part of the Randstad region as well [44]. The Randstad area is one of the largest metropolitan regions in Europe, as well as one of the most important and densely populated economic areas in northwestern Europe. The Randstad hosts more than 10 million people on a total population of almost 18 million, while containing the top 4 cities in terms of population in the Netherlands. Having reached this status, the municipalities that are part of the Randstad became highly urbanised and have a strong internal cohesion through intermunicipal cooperation. In fact, the average value of the urbanisation degree (STED) distribution of the municipalities that belong to the Randstad is 2.5, the distribution's standard deviation is 1.06 and the majority of them (39 municipalities) have a STED value 2.

The average degree (number of neighbors) for Randstad municipalities in the 2019 DMN graph is 5.18, which is slightly higher than the national average of 4.88. The comparison with the national average in this case does not reveal any insight about the Randstad municipalities, because the degree centrality metric assumes that all neighbors are equal; only the number of neighbors matter. However, in many circumstances, the importance of a link increases when it connects important nodes. The eigenvector centrality is based on the idea that a node's importance is determined by how important its neighbors are. The centrality of a node depends on how central its neighbors are, which depends on the centrality of their neighbors, and so forth. Given the high (economical) importance of the Randstad region, it is assumed that it mostly consists of 'important' municipalities, hence most municipalities within the Randstad region are likely connected to strong(er) neighbors.

Figure 42 plots the eigenvector centrality distribution of the 355 municipality nodes in the DMN graph of 2019. The right part of Figure 43 shows the polygons and the ranking order of 108 municipalities that have the highest eigenvector centrality score in 2019, on top of the Randstad area demarcation. Remarkably, 98 out of these 108 municipalities are located within the Randstad region. This finding confirms that, under the assumption that eigenvector centrality indicates nodes with important neighbors, the Randstad municipalities are indeed such an important cluster of urbanised municipalities.

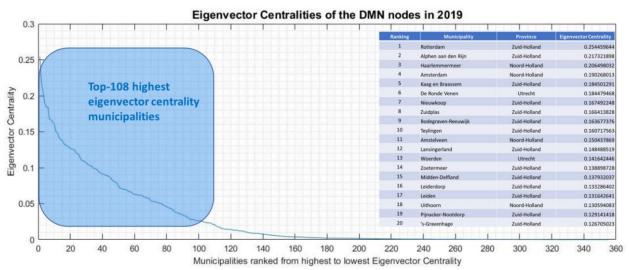


Figure 42 (Graph) Value distribution of the eigenvector centralities for the DMN nodes in 2019. The municipality-nodes on the X-Axis are ranked from highest to lowest eigenvector centrality.

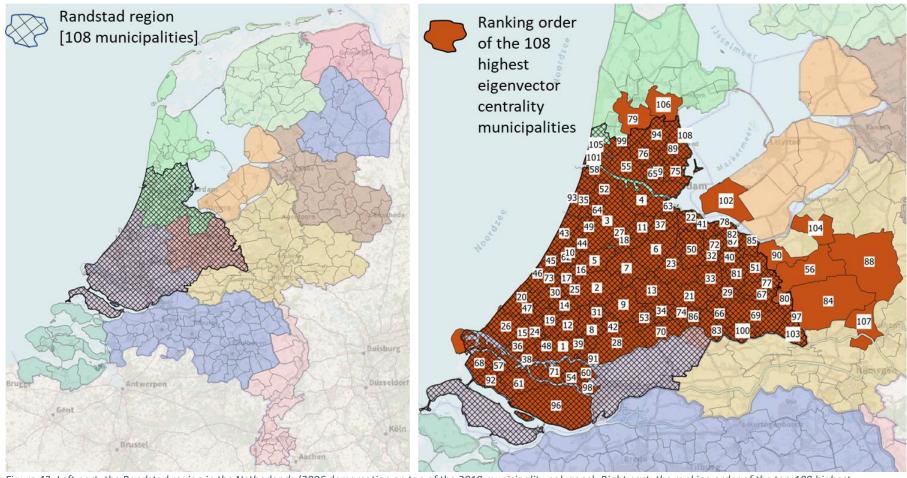


Figure 43. Left part: the Randstad region in the Netherlands (2006 demarcation on top of the 2019 municipality polygons). Right part: the ranking order of the top-108 highest eigenvector centrality municipalities in the 2019 DMN graph on top of the Randstad region (shaded). Only 10 municipalities out of the top-108 eigenvector municipalities are not part of the Randstad region.

3.9 Graph Metrics and Urbanisation Degree of Municipalities

This section investigates whether the graph metrics described in sub-section 2.2.5 are correlated with the urbanisation degree (STED) of municipalities. Urbanisation statistics are available per municipality for the period 2004-2019. To quantify the correlation, the Pearson correlation coefficient R is calculated for each metric and each year, and Figure 44 to Figure 46 plot the value distribution of each metric per urbanisation degree as well as the average value of each metric per urbanisation degree for years 2004 and 2019.

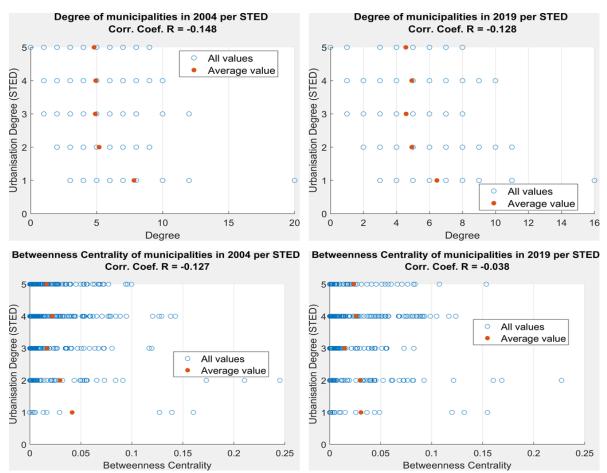


Figure 44 Correlation between Degree (upper part) and Betweenness centrality (lower part) of municipalities per urbanisation degree (STED) in 2004 (left part) and in 2019 (right part)

The highest value in the Pearson correlation coefficient R is observed for the eigenvector centrality. The correlation increases from R=-0.353 in 2004 to R=-0.410 in 2019. The correlation can also be visually observed in Figure 46 as the average eigenvector centralities shift towards lower values (to the left of the X-axis) for a decreasing urbanisation degree (upwards shift in the Y-axis). The remaining graph metrics (degree, betweenness centrality, closeness centrality and local clustering coefficient) are not highly correlated with the

urbanisation degree of municipalities. A map visualisation of the graph metrics mentioned in this section can be found in the appendix section 7.2 in Figure 60 and Figure 61.

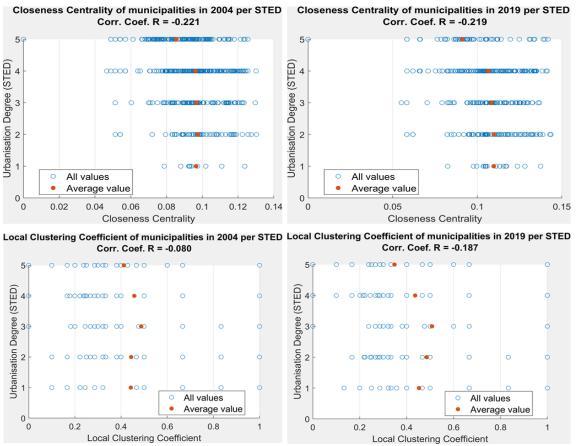


Figure 45 Correlation between Closeness centrality (upper part) and local Clustering coefficient (lower part) of municipalities per urbanisation degree (STED) in 2004 (left part) and in 2019 (right part)

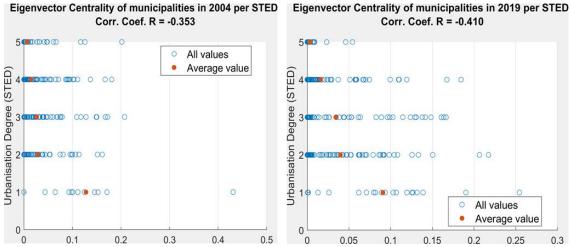


Figure 46 Correlation between Eigenvector centrality of municipalities per urbanisation degree (STED) in 2004 (left part) and in 2019 (right part)

4 Dutch Municipality Network Model Validation

This chapter selects, applies and validates the theoretical models described in section 2.2. Due to the limited availability of continuous sector-related datasets for the researched time period (1830-2019), the multilayer DLSS model for the DMN described in sub-section 2.2.3 cannot be realised. Instead, an alternative non-layered approach was proposed, which is applied and validated in this chapter. The model consists of the 3 complementary modeling steps, two of which were described theoretically in sub-section 2.2.1 (first step) and 2.2.4 (second step). The third modelling step is introduced in section 4.2 and the entire modeling process is validated in section 4.3.

4.1 Population Dynamics per Municipality

Based on available annual population datasets per municipality for years $k \in \{1830, \ldots, 2019\}$, a consistent correlation pattern was observed in the population development of individual municipalities between two consecutive years k and k+1. This correlation holds for individual municipalities independently (without taking into account the network topology and network effects caused by other municipalities) and can be approximated by a linear function on a loglog scale (as defined in Equation 1.

Let the $N[k] \times 1$ vector Y[k] = log(x[k+1] - x[k]) denote the logarithm of the population development of Dutch municipalities that occurred between years k+1 and k, and let the $N[k] \times 1$ vector Z[k] = log(x[k]) denote the logarithm of the population vector of Dutch municipalities in year k. The visual correlation between the random variables Y[k] and Z[k] can be observed in Figure 47 for three selected intervals featured by the equidistant years 1851, 1935 and 2019. This correlation can be mathematically approximated as follows:

Equation 12

$$E[Y[k]] = c_1[k] \cdot E[Z[k]] + c_2[k]$$

where coefficients $c_1[k]$ and $c_2[k]$ reflect the two parameters of the fitted line in year k, namely the slope $(c_1[k])$ and the additive constant $(c_2[k])$.

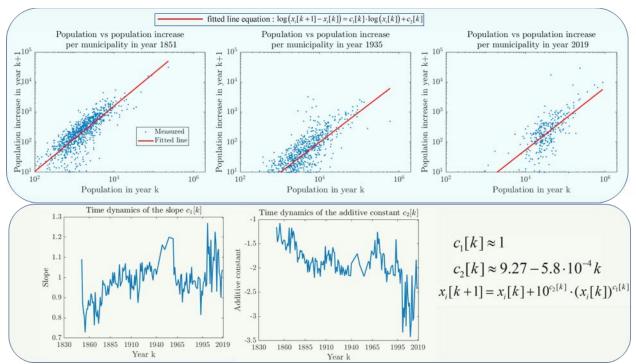


Figure 47. Logarithmic population increase between two consecutive years $(\log(x[k+1]-x[k]))$, for chosen equidistant years $k = \{1851,1935,2019\}$, along with a fitted linear function (red lines on the upper part of the figure). The time dynamics of parameters $c_1[k]$ and $c_2[k]$ are plotted on the lower part of the figure for the period 1851-2019.

Figure 47 shows that the slope parameter $c_1[k]$ fluctuates around 1, while the additive constant $c_2[k]$ has an overall decreasing trend. Therefore, an approximation over the years k can be expressed as follows:

Equation Set 13

$$\begin{aligned} c_1[k] &\approx 1 \\ c_2[k] &\approx 9.27 - 5.8 \cdot 10^{-4} k \end{aligned}$$

The equation that governs the population dynamics in the model is obtained by importing the coefficient values from Equation Set 13 into Equation 12:

Equation 14

$$E[x_i[k+1]] \approx \left(1 + e^{c_2[k]}\right) \cdot E[x_i[k]], \ i \in N[k]$$

The coefficients $c_1[k]$ and $c_2[k]$ deviate due to different time resolution during the aforementioned time-periods that we lack annual population data. In addition, due to the intensified municipality merging process that took place in the last three decades, both coefficients considerably oscillate during this time period. This can be explained as follows: small municipalities (with relatively low population) are being annexed by larger neighbors,

thus creating more abrupt spikes in the population of these large absorbing municipalities after a merger.

By combining the population growth of individual municipalities introduced by the linear correlation model in sub-section 2.2.1 (Equation 1) and defined in the current sub-section (Equation 12), with the population redistribution due to the proposed migration process in in sub-section (Equation 6), the governing equation of the annual population evolution per Dutch municipality in the DMN model takes the following form:

Equation 15

$$E\big[x[k+1]\big] = (1+c_2[k]) \cdot \Big(I+\delta \cdot Y^T[k] + a \cdot Y[k] - \delta \cdot diag(Y[k] \cdot u) - \alpha \cdot diag(Y^T[k] \cdot u)\Big) \cdot E\big[x[k]\big]$$

4.2 Municipality Merging process and Node survivability

As described in section 3.1.1 in detail, the number of Dutch municipalities has constantly been decreasing since 1830. The number of active municipalities in year k is denoted as N[k]. At the end of each year, a set of municipalities is abolished (denoted as $N_a[k]$), a process which is a result of the interplay between the central government, the province and the involved municipalities. The case where both the CBS code and the Amsterdam code of a municipality are abolished is considered, and if the codes have different year of abolishment, the year that the Amsterdam code was abolished is kept. On the other hand, due to water reclamation, few new municipalities have been established throughout the Dutch history, which are denoted as $N_e[k]$. A graphical representation of the time dynamics of the above mentioned processes is presented Figure 48. For the DMN model, the equation that determines the active set indicating the active set of municipalities in year k+1 is proposed as follows:

Equation 16

$$N[k+1] = N[k] + N_e[k] - N_a[k]$$

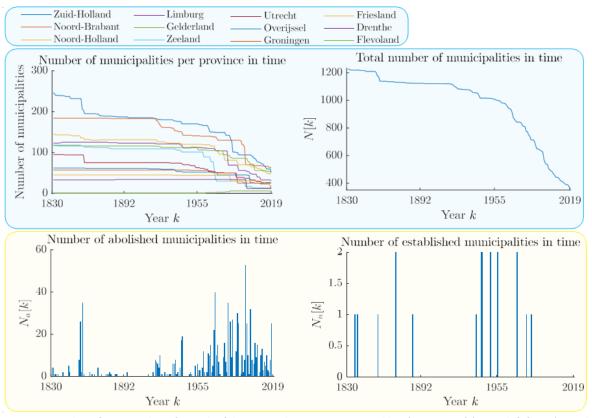


Figure 48 Number of municipalities for each of the 12 Dutch provinces in period $k \in \{1830, 2019\}$ (upper-left figure). Total number of Dutch municipalities in period $k \in \{1830, 2019\}$ (upper-right figure). Number of abolished (lower-left figure) and newly established municipalities (lower-right figure) in period $k \in \{1830, 2019\}$.

In order for the model to follow reality as close as possible, the number of active municipalities in reality in year k+1 determines the number of abolished municipalities in year k in the model. Since the establishment of new municipalities occurs very rarely compared to the abolishment of municipalities, it is usually the case that $N_a[k] = N[k+1] - N[k]$, which means that the model does not take into account newly established municipalities and the number of abolished municipalities per year in reality is the same as for the model. However, the model is not aware which municipalities are abolished each year in reality (only how many), and makes its own decisions which municipalities to abolish every year. For this reason, an indicator of the likelihood of abolishment for municipalities was proposed and named it Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k]. The Abolishment Likelihood Index of municipality i in year k is denoted as $p_i[k]$, and is defined as:

Equation 17

$$p_i[k] = \frac{3 \cdot a_i^T \cdot x[k]}{(a_i^T \cdot u) \cdot x_i[k]} + \frac{s^T[k] \cdot u}{N[k] \cdot s_i[k]}$$

where the $N[k] \times 1$ vector $a_i[k]$ denotes the i-th row of the $N[k] \times N[k]$ adjacency matrix A[k]. The first term of the Abolishment Likelihood Index in Equation 17 compares the population $x_i[k]$ of the i-th municipality in year k with the average population of its neighbors $\frac{3a_i^T \cdot x[k]}{d_i[k]}$ (with a weight factor 3) in the same year, where $d_i[k] = (a_i^T \cdot u)$ is the degree of municipality i in year k. The second term of the Abolishment Likelihood Index in Equation 17 compares the area $s_i[k]$ of the i-th municipality in year k with the average area $\frac{S[k]}{N[k]}$ (with a weight factor of 1) of all municipalities in the same year, since the area-size of municipalities was also considered a criterion for mergers, especially in the early 19^{th} century (as mentioned in sub-section 3.1.3). Here, the population is weighted with a factor 3 and the area with a factor of 1 after heuristic testing, during which it was discovered that this combination of weight factors gives the model the most accurate municipality merger predictions when compared with the actual set of abolished municipalities in reality for the entire researched time period.

For each year k, the municipalities are ranked according to their Abolishment Likelihood Index values, and the set of abolished municipalities per year $\mathcal{A}[k]$, where $\mathcal{A}[k] = N_a[k]$, is determined as the set of $N_a[k]$ municipalities with the highest Abolishment Likelihood Index value p[k].

4.3 Validation and Predictions

The combination of the population linear correlation model (first modelling step, described in theory in sub-section 2.2.1 and applied to the DMN in section 4.1) and the population migration model (second modelling step, described in 2.2.4) captures and estimates the population dynamics of the DMN throughout the period 1851-2019 with remarkable accuracy using Equation 15. The Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] (third modelling step, described in section 4.2) estimates the set of abolished municipalities in each year in the model. The Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] is first validated using real annual sets of active municipalities $\mathcal{N}[k]$ and abolished municipalities $\mathcal{A}[k]$ in sub-section 4.3.1, and subsequently used for estimations and future predictions in the DMN in sub-section 4.3.2.

The model takes as inputs:

- 1) the population vector x[1851] and the area vector s[1851] of the first year of the continuous population datasets (both with dimensions $N[1851] \times 1 = 1209 \times 1$),
- 2) the DMN topology defined in the adjacency matrix A[1851] of the first year of the continuous population datasets (with dimension 1209×1209),
- 3) the total population of the Netherlands for each year X[k], where $k \in \{1851,...,1940, 1947, 1950, 1955, 1960,...,2019\}$
- 4) the number of abolished municipalities $N_a[k]$ in reality for years $k \in \{1851,...,1940,\ 1947,\ 1950,\ 1955,\ 1960,...,2019\}$

The complete 3-step model for the Dutch Municipality Network runs in Matlab iteratively for 153 annual loops, i.e. for years $k \in \{1851,...,1940,\ 1947,\ 1950,\ 1955,\ 1960,...,2019\}$ }. The need for a continuous period of annual population instances for the iterative simulations forces the model to start from year $k{=}1851$ instead of 1830, as there is a 21-year gap between population censuses before 1851 (also see Appendix 7.6). A lack of continuous population datasets after WW2 also causes the model to skip these years in the simulations, which in turn causes slight differences in the number of active N[k] and abolished $N_a[k]$ municipalities for the following years:

 $k \in \{1941, \ldots, 1946, 1948, 1949, 1951, \ldots, 1954, 1956, \ldots, 1959\}$. During this period, the known number of abolished municipalities in reality is distributed to the closely following and preceding years in the model, which is why in the model some years have a slightly larger number of abolished municipalities. Another reason that causes a slight deviation between the number of active municipalities N[k] in the model and in reality is that newly established municipalities $N_n[k]$ in reality are not taken into account in the model. The above-mentioned differences in $N_a[k]$ and N[k] can be seen in Figure 58.

An output at the end of each year is the Abolishment Likelihood Index of municipalities p[k] in year k. As described in section 4.2, the set of abolished municipalities in each year $\mathcal{A}[k]$ is decided based on which municipalities have the highest $p_i[k]$, while the number of abolished municipalities in the model is the same as the number of abolished municipalities in reality $N_a[k]$, except for the years $k \in \{1941, \ldots, 1946, 1948, 1949, 1951, \ldots, 1954, 1956, \ldots, 1959\}$ when the population datasets are missing. Additionally, the Abolishment Likelihood Index cannot be determined for the municipalities with zero node degree (island municipalities), since the $p_i[k]$ calculation depends on a municipality's neighbors. By convention, an artificial value $p_i[k] = 0$ is adopted for these island municipalities, which eliminates their chance of being abolished in the modelled simulations.

4.3.1 Validation of the Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k]

The Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] can be applied to each annual set of municipalities both in reality and in the model. To validate the Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] as a metric for the survivability of municipalities, it is firstly applied on the real annual sets of active municipalities $\mathcal{N}[k]$ (for example in the 2019 municipality set in Table 10) and abolished municipalities $\mathcal{A}[k]$.

The correlation between the two terms in the definition of the Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] of abolished municipalities (Equation 17) is plotted on the left part of Figure 49, where it is obvious that the two terms seem to be independent from each other. The right part of Figure 49 shows that the value distribution of the Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] for all abolished

municipalities in period $k \in \{1851,...,1940, 1947, 1950, 1955, 1960,...,2019\}$ is on average higher than the Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] for municipalities that existed in 2019.

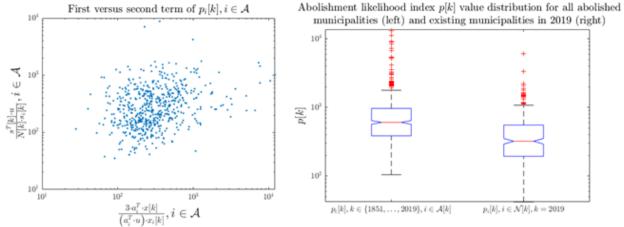


Figure 49 (Left part) The correlation between the first and second term of the Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] of abolished municipalities in reality in their year of abolishment. (Right part) The value distribution of the Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] for abolished municipalities in their year of abolishment in reality and for municipalities that existed in 2019 in reality

Figure 50 plots the per year average Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] for each set of active municipalities $\mathcal{N}[k]$ and each set of abolished municipalities $\mathcal{A}[k]$.

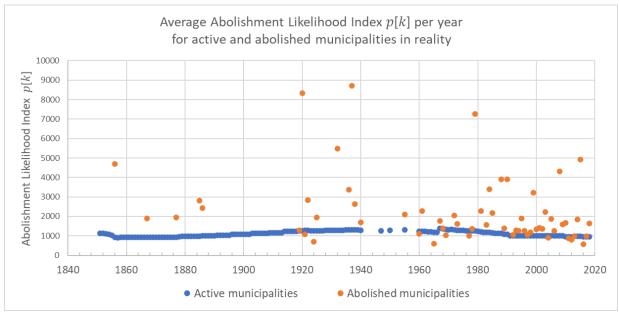


Figure 50 Average Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] for active municipalities in reality in each year (blue line) and abolished municipalities in reality in each year (orange dots)

Taking into account the network effects regarding municipality mergers at neighbor-level, Figure 51 plots the correlation between the Abolishment Likelihood Index $p_i[k]$ for each abolished municipality (Y-axis) and the average Abolishment Likelihood Index

p[k] for the surviving neighbors of each abolished municipality (X-axis), for the period $k \in \{1851,...,1940,\ 1947,\ 1950,\ 1955,\ 1960,...,2019\}$. The X-Y coordinate pair position of each dot on the plot is therefore determined by the value $p_i[k]$ of each abolished municipality (Y-coordinate) and the average value of the p[k] for the surviving neighbors of each abolished municipality (X-coordinate). The majority of the p[k] values for the surviving neighbors of abolished municipalities is concentrated below p[k] < 1000 on the X-axis, while the values for abolished municipalities are scattered above the diagonal line y=x and are located at higher Y-axis positions (p[k]>1000), indicating that the p[k] of most abolished municipalities was higher than the p[k] of the surviving neighbors of these abolished municipalities.

Figure 52 plots the per year average Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] per year for all abolished municipalities and their surviving neighbors during the period $k \in \{1851,...,1940,\ 1947,\ 1950,\ 1955,\ 1960,...,2019\}$. It is evident from the figure that the majority of the p[k] values of abolished municipalities is on average much higher than the p[k] values of the surviving neighbors of the abolished municipalities, thus verifying that the comparison of the population and the area of a municipality with its neighbors (as is the definition of the Abolishment Likelihood Indicator in Equation 17) is indeed an important criterion for determining the likelihood a municipality being merged.

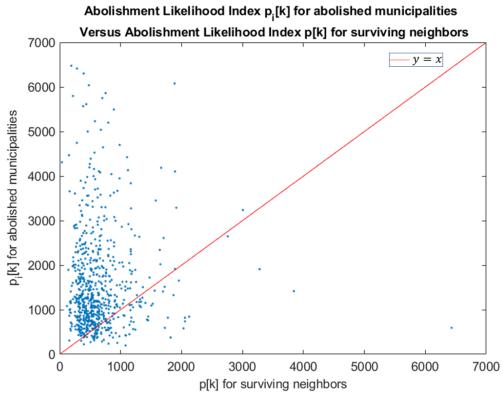


Figure 51 Abolishment Likelihood Index $p_i[k]$ for each abolished municipality (Y-axis) versus Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] for the surviving neighbors of each abolished municipality (X-axis) in period $k \in \{1851,...,1940,1947,1950,1955,1960,...,2019\}$. The red diagonal like with equation y=x is plotted for correlation comparison purposes between the values on the X-axis and the values on the Y-axis.

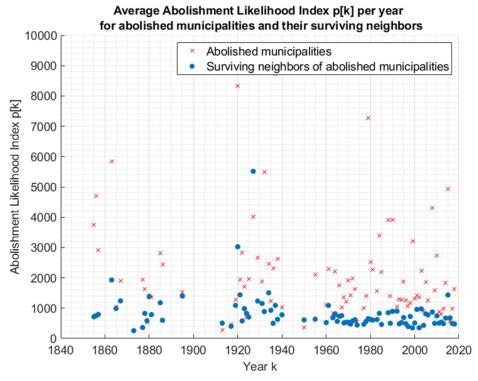


Figure 52 Average Abolishment Likelihood Indicator p[k] per year for abolished municipalities and their surviving neighbors.

Figure 53 plots the Average Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] for all municipalities per year in period $k \in \{1851, \dots, 1940, 1947, 1950, 1955, 1960, \dots, 2019\}$. Since a high value of $p_i[k]$ for the i-th municipality indicates a higher inequality in the population and area-size between municipality i and its neighbors, subsequently by extending the network effect to all municipalities on average in each annual instance k, a higher value of the average p[k] in year k indicates that there are more inequalities among (clusters of) Dutch municipalities in terms of their population and area-size. These inequalities between municipalities were increasing (from lower values of p[k] in 1860 towards the peak value of p[k] in 1967) during the period of industrialisation and urbanisation. Since 1967, the average p[k] values have been declining, possibly indicating that the intensified merging process that occurred in two waves in the 1960s and the 1980s managed to reduce the differences in population and area-size among Dutch municipalities. The sudden decrease in the average p[k] values between 1955 and 1965 is caused by the decrease in the p[k] values of the municipalities within the province of Utrecht during the same years, which can be seen in Figure 54.

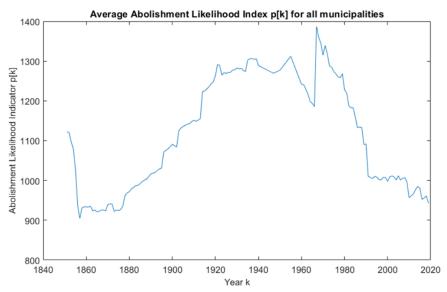


Figure 53 Average Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] for all active municipalities N[k] in period $k \in \{1851,...,1940,1947,1950,1955,1960,...,2019\}$

Note that the trend of the average p[k] presented in Figure 53 is very similar with the trend of the following figures:

- 1) the variance of the logarithm of the population vector log(x[k]) (Figure 16),
- 2) the estimated slope of the population rank-size distribution (Figure 20), and
- 3) the mirrored curve of the estimated exponent $\tau[k]$ of the power law fit of the population distribution per municipality (Figure 21)

Figure 54 plots the development of the Average Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] per province and ranks the provinces based on each province's total average p[k] over all years. The mostly rural provinces of Groningen and Friesland have the lowest total average p[k] for the period 1851-2019, possibly indicating that the majority of municipalities within these provinces share similar characteristics in terms of population and area-size. On the contrary, the provinces of Noord-Holland and Utrecht have the highest total average p[k] for the period 1851-2019, likely indicating that these provinces comprise municipalities with larger differences among their municipalities (in terms of population and area-size) than the differences among municipalities in provinces with lower total average p[k]. Regarding the p[k] rankings in 2019, it is remarkable that the provinces of Drenthe, Groningen and Friesland maintain the same ranking order in p[k=2019] as in the p[k=1851] ranking , as well as in the ranking order of the all-year average p[k] in period 1851-2019.

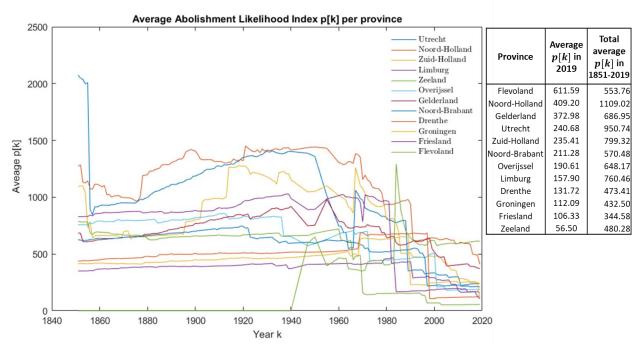


Figure 54 (Plot) Average Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] per province. (Table) Ranking of provinces based on the total average value of p[k] over all years per province.

Figure 55 shows the results of applying the Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] on each active

set of municipalities $\mathcal{N}[k]$ in the DMN (in reality) per urbanisation degree for $k \in$

 $\{2004, \ldots, 2019\}$ during which period urbanisation degree statistics per municipality are available. STED 3 municipalities show an increasing Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] trend after 2014 and have the highest average p[k] in 2019, which can be explained by observing in the right part of Figure 55 that the majority of the neighbors of STED 3 municipalities belong to all the other urbanisation classes but very rarely to the same urbanisation class, making the neighborhood of STED 3 municipalities the most diverse in terms of population (and area) characteristics, thus raising the average p[k] for STED 3 municipalities. Figure 56 shows the annual number of active municipalities per urbanisation degree and the total number of abolished municipalities per urbanisation degree during period 2004-2019. None STED 1 municipalities and 4 STED 2 municipalities were abolished during 2004-2019, which validates the low Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] of these municipalities seen in Figure 55. In addition, the STED 5 municipalities is the urbanisation class with the most rapid decline in number of municipalities (Figure 56), as these rural municipalities are merged with larger neighboring municipalities. The 58 STED 5 municipalities that have managed to survive in 2019 are mostly concentrated at the periphery of the country and are neighboring with other STED 5 municipalities, which likely have comparable population and area-size thus leading to an a decreasing trend in p[k] values for municipalities belonging to the STED 5 urbanisation class in Figure 55. In other words, the population and area-size differences in the neighborhood of STED 5 municipalities in 2019 are not as large as the differences in 2004. STED 1, STED 2 and

STED 5 municipalities have the same average p[k] in 2019, which indicates that STED 1 and STED 2 municipalities (mainly located within the Randstad) are neighbors with municipalities that share similar characteristics in terms of population and area size.

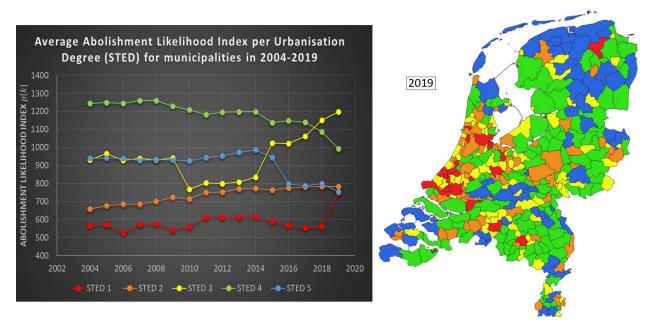


Figure 55 (Left part) Average Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] per urbanisation degree of municipalities existing in reality in period 2004-2019. (Right part) Urbanisation degree of municipalities in 2019.

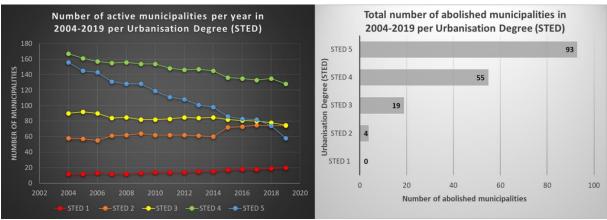


Figure 56 (Left part) Number of active municipalities per year in 2004-2019 per urbanisation degree (STED). (Right part) Total number of abolished municipalities in 2004-2019 per urbanisation degree (STED)

4.3.2 Model Estimations and Predictions

The set of abolished municipalities in the model-based simulations during the time period $k \in \{1851,...,1940,\ 1947,\ 1950,\ 1955,\ 1960,...,2019\}$ overlaps with the set of abolished municipalities in reality during the same time period by 75.3%. However, the predicted years of abolishment in the model are not the same as in reality in many cases.

Figure 57 compares the number of abolished municipalities per province in period $k \in \{1851,...,1940,\ 1947,\ 1950,\ 1955,\ 1960,...,2019\}$ in reality against the model's abolishment predictions. The prediction accuracy is 91.7%, which is achieved without the model being aware of provincial classifications (the province to which municipalities belong is not an input to the model). The largest difference in the predicted number of abolished municipalities between the model and reality is in Zeeland. This happens because Zeeland in 1851 consisted of 6 disconnected municipality clusters, which were eventually connected with each other and with the mainland (the giant graph component). However, the model is unaware of the new municipality connections (in the form of tunnels, bridges and dikes), therefore the abolishment calculations based on the annual Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] does not take into account the new municipality neighbor connection-pairs that were created in reality in Zeeland during 1851-2019.

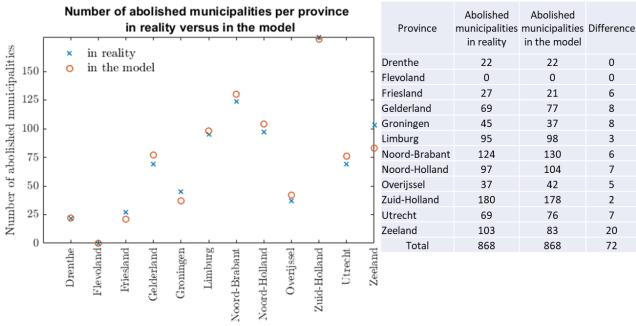


Figure 57 Number of abolished municipalities per province in reality and in the model in period $k \in \{1851,...,1940,1947,1950,1955,1960,...,2019\}$

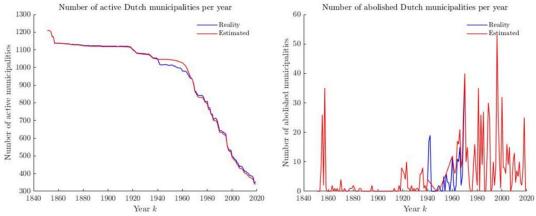


Figure 58 Left part: Number of active (left part) and abolished (right part) Dutch municipalities in reality (blue curves) and estimated in the model (red curves) for period 1851-2019.

In terms of year-on-year predictions, the accuracy is not as precise. Figure 59 plots the year-on-year prediction accuracy of municipality abolishments in the model against reality. Due to the fact that municipality mergers can take years to come into effect, a 20-year prediction depth is also considered in Figure 59; for example, if a municipality was predicted to be abolished in year k but in reality was abolished in year k+10, this is considered a successful prediction. Once again, an abolishment is considered when both the CBS and the Amsterdam code of a municipality are discontinued in the same year k. Note that in many years there were very few abolishments (in many cases in the 19^{th} century only one municipality was abolished per year), therefore almost all the exact-year predictions (blue dots in Figure 59) are zero.

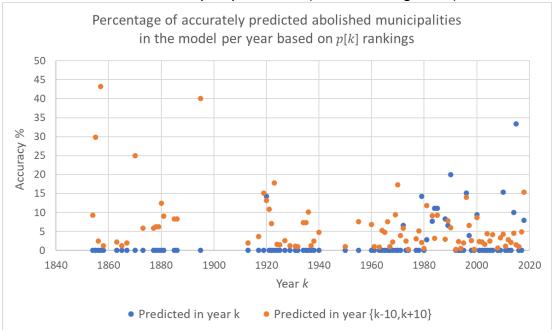


Figure 59 Percentage of accurately predicted abolished municipalities in the model based on p[k] rankings of annual municipality sets i) at the exact year of a municipality's abolishment in reality (blue) and ii) within ten years before or after the municipality's abolishment in reality (orange)

In order to test the model predictions for the future of Dutch municipalities, Table 8 shows the ranking order of the Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k=2019] of the active municipalities in reality in the DMN in 2019 which were actually abolished during the period 2020-2022 (both their CBS and Amsterdam codes were abolished). There were N[2019]=355 municipalities in 2019, five of which had no neighbors, thus the vector p[k=2019] has dimensions 350×1 . Table 8 ranks the municipalities that were abolished between 2020-2022 according to their Abolishment Likelihood Index in 2019 from highest to lowest, therefore municipalities closer to the top of the ranking are the most likely candidates for abolishment. Indeed, the first four municipalities in Table 8 are within the top 5% of the p[k=2019] abolishment likelihood ranking order (municipalities with p[k]>2400), indicating a high prediction accuracy of the Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] regarding future municipality mergers.

Table 8 Abolished municipalities in reality between 2020-2022 and their ranking in the 2019 DMN based on the Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k=2019].

| Abolished Municipality | CBS Code | CBS and AMS Code Abol. | Province | Population in 2019 | STED | Abolishment Likelihood Index $p[k]$ in 2019 | Municipality ranking in $p[k]$ in 2019 |
|---------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Westvoorne | GM0614 | 2022 | ZH. | 14731 | 4 | 4979.25 | 5 |
| Brielle | GM0501 | 2022 | ZH. | 17271 | 4 | 3753.33 | 9 |
| Weesp | GM0457 | 2022 | NH. | 19738 | 2 | 3335.72 | 12 |
| Loppersum | GM0024 | 2020 | GR. | 9537 | 5 | 2465.04 | 17 |
| Beemster | GM0370 | 2021 | NH. | 10022 | 4 | 1729.00 | 34 |
| Haaren | GM0788 | 2020 | NB. | 14370 | 5 | 1622.10 | 38 |
| Appingedam | GM0003 | 2020 | GR. | 11642 | 3 | 1218.18 | 66 |
| Grave | GM0786 | 2021 | NB. | 12436 | 4 | 1125.20 | 81 |
| Langedijk | GM0416 | 2021 | NH. | 28163 | 4 | 1013.58 | 102 |
| Landerd | GM1685 | 2021 | NB. | 15730 | 5 | 859.31 | 130 |
| Sint Anthonis | GM1702 | 2021 | NB. | 11664 | 5 | 806.99 | 144 |
| Mill en Sint Hubert | GM0815 | 2021 | NB. | 10939 | 5 | 773.13 | 153 |
| Cuijk | GM1684 | 2021 | NB. | 25130 | 4 | 349.62 | 277 |

5 Conclusions and Recommendations for Future Work

This chapter presents this thesis' conclusions and recommendations. Section 5.1 summarises the answers to the research questions. Recommendations for future research are provided in section 5.2. The main results of this research are the linearity observed from the population data over the period 1830-2019 and the realisation of a model that can estimate the population developments and merger dynamics of the Dutch Municipality Network. Furthermore, evident power-law behavior was found in each year of the time-series in the period 1851-2019, when taking the cut-off effect into account for very large and very small municipalities in terms of their population size. When considering for every year k the entire municipality population vector, from the smallest to the largest number of inhabitants, then the population distribution can be qualified as power-law-like.

5.1 Conclusions

RQ1: How can we characterize the population distribution in different annual sets of Dutch municipalities which have been recorded since 1830?

The population distribution in Dutch municipalities during the period 1830-2019 seems to follow:

- 1) a lognormal distribution
- 2) a Fermi-Dirac distribution
- 3) a power-law-like distribution

We have tested the assumptions regarding the lognormal and Fermi-Dirac distributions by means of the Anderson-Darling (AD) and Kolmogorov-Smirnov (KS) goodness-of-fit tests. Results derived from both the AD and the KS test are consistent and indicate that the plausibility of the population distribution per municipality following the Fermi-Dirac probability is higher than of the lognormal distribution, over the entire period (1830 - 2019). From the population vectors, we observed in each year of the researched time series that the exponent value $\tau[k]$ of the probability density function varies between 2 and 3, thus revealing power-law-like behavior and likely placing the Dutch Municipality Network to the class of scalefree networks. The maximum exponent value occurred in 1865 at $\tau[1856] = 2.69$. During the period of industrialization and urbanisation in the Netherlands, the exponent value had a decreasing trend with the lowest value occurring at $\tau[1961] = 2.17$. Year 1961 marked a transition phase, after which the exponent value started increasing and eventually approaching its mid-19th century values during the last decade with values such as $\tau[2013] = 2.62$ and $\tau[2019] = 2.63$. The turning point of the exponent value in 1961 likely marks the beginning of suburbanization in the Netherlands, enabled by mass transportation and daily commuting, thus causing the rate of the population increase of large municipalities to become slower compared to the faster population growth until the 1960. An exponential cut-off function can be applied

to both sides of the logarithmic population scale in the probability density function (for example Figure 22), to exclude the municipalities with the largest population (right-hand side of the population axis) and the municipalities with very low population (left-hand side of the population axis).

RQ2a: Can we define and derive node survivability as a new metric that indicates the survivability of individual municipalities (against the average node survivability of all municipality nodes in the network and the average node survivability in each province) from time series of geospatial data, population data and sector specific data?

In terms of population and area, an Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] of each individual municipality can be considered as an indicator for the survivability of municipalities calculated from the data of the period $k \in \{1851,...,1940,\ 1947,\ 1950,\ 1955,\ 1960,...,2019\}$. This index is calculated for every municipality in every year k by comparing:

- 1) the population of each municipality with the population of the municipality's neighbors in year k and
- 2) the area size of each municipality with the average area size of all existing municipalities in year k.

The population term in Equation 17 has a proposed weight factor of 3, while the area factor has a proposed weight of 1. In the modelled simulations, each year the set of municipalities with the highest Abolishment Likelihood Index is abolished. The set of abolished municipalities in the modelled simulations per year is different than the set of municipalities that was abolished in reality, while the number of abolished municipalities per year is the same both in the modelled simulations and in reality.

In terms of sector-specific data (proximity to facilities dataset, which is available for the period 2006-2018): The Average Neighbor Superiority NS_{av} is calculated on average over three types of facilities:

- 1) proximities to essential facilities,
- 2) proximities to education facilities and
- 3) proximities to entertainment facilities

The Average Neighbor Superiority NS_{av} quantifies how 'superior' are the neighbors of municipalities compared to the municipalities themselves (in terms of the proximities to facilities offered to their citizens). The Average Neighbor Superiority is calculated for three distinct municipality groups:

- A) all abolished type A municipalities in period 2006-2018,
- B) all abolished type C municipalities in period 2006-2018 and
- C) all existing municipalities in 2019.

The Average Neighbor Superiority is calculated for each facility type:

- 1) on average for all municipalities in each municipality group (Table 4) and
- 2) per individual municipality (Table 10-12)

RQ2b: Which approaches can be suitable and which approach is optimal to indicate the node survivability of each individual node in a network such as the Dutch Municipality Network?

The Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] is likely more suitable, because it can be consistently calculated over a large period (1851-2019), as opposed to the sector-related Average Neighbor Superiority (which can only be calculated for municipalities in period 2006-2018). In addition, the Abolishment Likelihood Index is based on the government layer λ =0 (related to the area size of municipalities) and the population layer λ =1 (related to the population per municipality) of the DMN, while the Average Neighbor Superiority is based on sector-related layers. An application of both metrics in the 2019 DMN can be found in Table 10 Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] and Average Neighbor Superiority (NS_{av}) for three types of proximity to sector-related facilities for municipalities existing in 2019.

RQ3a: Which node survivability values, developments and municipality interactions can be observed from the time series of data of each individual municipality node (against the average node survivability of all municipality nodes in the network and the average node survivability in each province)?

The average value of the Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] for the surviving municipalities in each annual set N[k] tends to be around 1000 for the entire researched time period (1851-2019). In 2019, the lowest non-zero p[k] value was assigned to Rotterdam p[k] = 59.05 while the highest p[k] value was observed in Rozendaal (p[k] = 17504.08). The 5 Wadden island municipalities have p[k] = 0 as there is no network effect caused by the absence of neighboring municipalities in the context of this research construct. As can be observed from Figure 55 and verified in Table 10, highly urbanised municipalities such as Amsterdam and Rotterdam have the lowest values of Abolishment Likelihood Index ($p[k] \le 600$) an average value. If in general the pi<=1000, the likelihood of survivability is high.

Taking into account the network effects regarding municipality mergers on a neighbor-level, Figure 51 plots the correlation between the Abolishment Likelihood Index $p_i[k]$ for each abolished municipality (Y-axis) and the average Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] for the surviving neighbors of each abolished municipality (X-axis), for the period $k \in \{1851,...,1940,\ 1947,\ 1950,\ 1955,\ 1960,...,2019\}$. The majority of the p[k] values for the surviving neighbors of abolished municipalities is concentrated below p[k] < 1000 on the X-axis, while the values for abolished municipalities are scattered above the diagonal line y=x and are located at higher Y-axis positions (p[k]>1000), indicating that the p[k] of most abolished municipalities was higher than the p[k] of the surviving neighbors of these abolished

municipalities. This shows that a neighbor-level analysis on the population and area characteristics of a cluster of neighboring municipalities (as is the definition of the Abolishment Likelihood Indicator in Equation 17) could indicate which municipalities are most likely to survive and which municipalities have a higher likelihood of abolishment.

Figure 52 plots the per year average Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] for all abolished municipalities and their surviving neighbors during the period $k \in \{1851,...,1940,\ 1947,\ 1950,\ 1955,\ 1960,...,2019\}$. It is evident from the figure that the majority of the p[k] values of abolished municipalities is on average much higher than the p[k] values of the surviving neighbors of the abolished municipalities.

Figure 54 plots the development of the Average Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] per province and ranks the provinces based on each province's total average p[k] over all years. The mostly rural provinces of Groningen and Friesland have the lowest total average p[k], possibly indicating that the majority of municipalities within these provinces share similar characteristics in terms of population and area-size. On the contrary, the provinces of Noord-Holland and Utrecht have the highest total average p[k], likely indicating that these provinces comprise municipalities with larger differences among their municipalities (in terms of population and area-size) than the differences among municipalities in provinces with lower ranking on the total average p[k] ranking.

Figure 53 plots the Average Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] for all municipalities per year in period $k \in \{1851, \ldots, 1940, 1947, 1950, 1955, 1960, \ldots, 2019\}$. Since a high value of $p_i[k]$ for the i-th municipality indicates a higher inequality in the population and area-size between municipality i and its neighbors, then by extension to all municipalities on average in each annual instance k, a higher value of the average p[k] in year k indicates that there are more inequalities among (clusters of) Dutch municipalities in terms of their population and area-size. These inequalities between municipalities were increasing (from lower values of p[k] in 1860 towards the peak value of p[k] in 1967) during the period of industrialisation and urbanisation. Since 1967, the average p[k] values have been declining, possibly indicating that the intensified merging process that occurred in two waves in the 1960s and the 1980s managed to reduce to some extent the differences in population and area-size among (neighboring) Dutch municipalities.

RQ3b: Which factors influence the merging process of municipalities?

The main factor that influences the merging of municipalities is the population migration. According to the push/pull hypothesis [45], there is a push factor that drives people away from smaller municipalities, and a pull factor that attracts people to larger municipalities. This is in accordance with the notion of preferential attachment (that characterises scale-free networks) and preferential detachment. Therefore, the migration flow of people is mainly directed from

smaller towards bigger municipalities (in terms of population). As a consequence of this continuous migration process, it is increasingly difficult for municipalities that have a smaller (and in some cases a declining trend in) population to cope with their administrative tasks, which drives them to merge with larger (neighboring) municipalities. A long term consequence of this merging process is the increase of the average area size of Dutch municipalities over time, thus leaving fewer small-area municipalities active in each annual instance of the Dutch Municipality Network. This fact makes the area size of municipalities an additional criterion for mergers, apart from the population size. In the definition of the Abolishment Likelihood Index per municipality, both the population and area size of municipalities are taken into account with different weight factors (the population has a proposed weight factor of 3 based on heuristic testing, while the area has a weight factor of 1), and the average value of the Abolishment Likelihood Index for all the existing municipalities in 2019 is lower than the average Abolishment Likelihood Index of abolished municipalities (right part of Figure 49), thus confirming that municipalities with a high Abolishment Likelihood Index are more likely to be abolished.

Of course, there are many other (non-quantifiable) factors that influence the decisions and the outcomes of municipality mergers, some of which are mentioned in sub-section 3.1.3. However, the main contribution of this thesis' approach is that it reduces the complexity of the merging process analysis by isolating and choosing only two aspects (population and area), which seem to be dominant factors in the complex dynamics of the merging process of municipalities.

RQ4: Which existing network metrics could indicate the urbanization degree¹² of individual municipality nodes in the Dutch Municipality Network?

As demonstrated in section 3.9 , the eigenvector centrality displays the highest correlation with the urbanisation degree of municipalities compared all other researched graph metrics. To quantify the correlation, the Pearson correlation coefficient R was calculated for the municipalities in the DMN for the period 2004-2019 during which urbanisation statistics per municipality are available. The correlation coefficient for the eigenvector centrality of municipalities increases from R=-0.353 in 2004 to R=-0.410 in 2019. The correlation can also be visually observed in Figure 46. Since other researched graph metrics (such as the degree, betweenness centrality, closeness centrality and local clustering coefficient) do not seem to be highly correlated with the urbanisation degree of municipalities, it is concluded that the eigenvector centrality is the most indicative graph metric for the urbanisation degree of municipalities. The node-related metrics mentioned in sub-section 2.2.5 are visually expressed by means of heatmaps in Appendix 7.2

¹² The urbanization degree is not a network metric; it is an indicator reflecting the degree of concentration of human activities (living, working, transacting) in an area, based on the area's local address density [42].

RQ5a: Which type of model can serve as a mathematical fundament for a research construct that can capture and relate time series of geospatial data, population data and sector specific data (about facilities and establishments) of each individual municipality?

It is possible to capture the dynamic interactions between different aspects of municipalities through the deployment of a multilayer Discrete-Linear State Space (DLSS) model, which is described in sub-section 2.2.2. The fundamentals for the adaptation of the multilayer DLSS for the Dutch Municipality Network, by interconnecting N DLSS systems to represent municipality nodes and incorporating socioeconomic sectors as different layers of the multilayer DLSS is given in sub-section 2.2.3.

RQ5b: Which other modelling ways without a layered approach could be suitable as well?

Due to the limited availability of continuous sector-related datasets for the researched time period (1830-2019), the multilayer DLSS model for the DMN described in sub-section 2.2.3 cannot be realised. Consequently, an alternative non-layered approach was proposed. The proposed model consists of the 3 complementary modeling steps, two of which were described in sub-section 2.2.1 (first step) and 2.2.4 (second step). The third modelling step was introduced in section 4.2 and the entire modeling process was validated in section 4.3. The combination of the population linear correlation model (first modelling step) and the population migration model (second modelling step) captures and estimates the population dynamics of the DMN throughout the period 1851-2019 with remarkable accuracy, while the Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] (third modelling step) estimates the set of abolished municipalities in each year in the model. The Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] ranks each annual set of municipalities with descending order of likelihood of abolishment, by comparing the population and area of each municipality with the population and area of its neighbors. Based on the number of abolished municipalities in each year $N_a[k]$ in reality, the model chooses to abolish the top $N_a[k]$ municipalities in the p[k] municipality ranking table of year k. Note that the Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] can be used as a metric for the ranking of the survivability of municipalities both in the model and in reality (sub-section 4.3.1 applies and

RQ6a: To what extent are the node survivability values and developments observed from the research construct in line with the statistics about the urbanization degree values of individual Dutch municipalities?

validates p[k] in annual sets of existing $\mathcal{N}[k]$ and abolished $\mathcal{A}[k]$ municipalities in reality).

RQ6b: To what extent are the node survivability values, survivability developments and intermunicipal migration developments observed from the research construct in line with the classes of urbanization?

Figure 55 shows the results of applying the Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] on each active set of municipalities $\mathcal{N}[k]$ in the DMN (in reality) per urbanisation degree for $k \in$ $\{2004, \ldots, 2019\}$ during which period urbanisation degree statistics per municipality are available. STED 3 municipalities show an increasing Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] trend after 2014 and have the highest average p[k] in 2019, which can be explained by observing in the right part of Figure 55 that the majority of the neighbors of STED 3 municipalities belong to all the other urbanisation classes but very rarely to the same urbanisation class, making the neighborhood of STED 3 municipalities the most diverse in terms of population (and area) characteristics, thus raising the average p[k] for STED 3 municipalities. Figure 56 shows the annual number of active municipalities per urbanisation degree and the total number of abolished municipalities per urbanisation degree during period 2004-2019. None STED 1 municipalities and 4 STED 2 municipalities were abolished during 2004-2019, which validates the low Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] of these municipalities seen in Figure 55. In addition, the STED 5 municipalities is the urbanisation class with the most rapid decline in number of municipalities (Figure 56), as these rural municipalities are merged with larger neighboring municipalities. The 58 STED 5 municipalities that have managed to survive in 2019 are mostly concentrated at the periphery of the country and are neighboring with other STED 5 municipalities, which likely have comparable population and area-size thus leading to an a decreasing trend in p[k] values for municipalities belonging to the STED 5 urbanisation class in Figure 55. In other words, the population and area-size differences in the neighborhood of STED 5 municipalities in 2019 are not as large as the differences in 2004. STED 1, STED 2 and STED 5 municipalities have the same average p[k] in 2019, which indicates that STED 1 and STED 2 municipalities (mainly located within the Randstad) are neighbors with municipalities

RQ7a: How did the geographical borders (topology) and names of Dutch municipalities change over time as a consequence of the merging process?

that share similar characteristics in terms of population and area size.

An example of how the merging process of municipalities affects the topology of the Dutch Municipality Network is shown for two consecutive years in Figure 36. The continuous process of merging municipalities, orchestrated by the Dutch government on the government layer λ =0 of the DMN (ISIC section O), has consequences on the geospatial municipality graph as well as the municipality polygons (area demarcation of municipalities). The area size of the average Dutch municipality E[s[k]] becomes larger over time, as the general tendency is for small-area municipalities to be annexed by larger neighbors (Type A merger) or to form coalitions with other neighboring municipalities to create new larger-sized municipalities (Type C mergers).

During the period 1830-2019, there were 56 administrative adjustments resulting in the name change of 56 municipalities, a process defined as a reclassification Type D (Dutch or Frisian name change) in sub-section 3.1.2. Out of these 56 municipalities, 23 of them still existed in

2019 under a different name (and therefore with a different CBS code, but inherited the same Amsterdam code from their predecessor municipality). The names, population development and urbanisation index of these 23 Type D municipalities can be seen on Table 0. From the 56 municipalities that changed their name, 13 of them belong to Friesland. This is because the Frisian municipalities changed their name spelling from the Dutch to the Frisian language.

RQ7b: Which patterns can be observed from the network topology change over time?

While the number of nodes and links in the Dutch Municipality Network has been decreasing from 1228 nodes and 2958 links in 1830 towards 355 nodes and 867 links in 2019, the average network degree remained almost constant at $E[D] \approx 5$. As can be observed in Figure 11, the average area size of Dutch municipalities has increased by a factor 3.6 during the period 1830-2019. A period of intense municipality mergers started from the 1960's, when municipalities were assigned more administrative power and responsibilities, leading to smaller municipalities (both in terms of population and area) to be annexed by larger municipalities (Type A mergers). In more recent decades (1990-2018), the previously dominant Type A (Annexation) merger type occurred less frequently, while Type C (Coalition) mergers became more common. As seen in Figure 14, the average area size of abolished Type C municipalities was almost always larger than Type A abolished municipalities, which could indicate that Type C municipalities were large enough (in terms of area size) to avoid annexation, but they had to form coalitions with other municipalities in order to survive.

In 1830, there were 12 island municipalities (without any road/railway transport connection to the mainland), as well as 191 municipalities belonging to 9 municipality clusters which were disconnected from the giant graph component. In 2019, there remain 5 Wadden island municipalities and there are zero disconnected municipality clusters since the opening of the Westerscheldetunnel on March 2003, which connected the Zeeland municipalities Borsele and Terneuzen.

RQ8a: Which Dutch municipalities have continuously existed in each annual set of municipalities from 1830 to 2019?

There are 250 municipalities that have continuously existed during the period 1830-2019. 227 municipalities have kept their original 1830 name until 2019, while 23 municipalities had their name (and therefore their CBS code) changed once during the period 1830-2019 (Type D reclassification). The 250 municipalities are listed in Appendix 0.

RQ8b: Which future municipality mergers can be predicted based on observations from the research construct from the trend and the outcome of RQ8a?

Table 8 lists the municipalities that existed in 2019 but were abolished in reality during 2020-2022, and ranks them from highest to lowest value of Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k], therefore municipalities closer to the top of the ranking are the most likely candidates for abolishment at the end of 2019. Indeed, the first four municipalities listed in Table 8 are within the top 5% of the p[k=2019] ranking order of the 355 Dutch municipalities existing in 2019, indicating a high prediction accuracy of the Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] regarding future municipality mergers. All the municipalities that existed in 2019 are ranked from highest to lowest Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] in Table 10.

5.2 Recommendations for Future Work

A next step in this research is to validate the linear correlation and migration model with statistical data recorded in other countries. A requirement is that lengthy time-series of statistical data are available when comparing the results with the findings from Dutch statistical data presented in this thesis. In addition, the Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] regarding abolishment of municipalities could be tested in other countries, provided that municipal-level administrative reclassifications occur on a regular basis (as is the case for the Netherlands)

6 References

- [1] M. MacDonald et al, "Complexity Science in Brief," University of Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, [Online]. Available: https://www.uvic.ca/research/groups/cphfri/assets/docs/Complexity_Science_in_Brief. pdf. [Accessed 06 January 2022].
- [2] Statistics Netherlands (CBS), "Population counter," [Online]. Available: https://www.cbs.nl/en-gb/visualisations/dashboard-population/population-counter. [Accessed 06 January 2022].
- [3] Saskia te Riele (CBS); Corina Huisman (CBS); Lenny Stoelraijer (CBS); Andries de Jong (PBL); Coen van Duin (CBS); Trond Husby (PBL);, "PBL/CBS Regionale bevolkings- en huishoudensprognose 2019-2050: Belangrijkste uitkomsten," Netherlands Environmental Assessment Agency (PBL), 2019.
- [4] Hendrik P. Van Dalen; Kene Henkens, "Nederlanders over bevolkingsdruk en levensgeluk Dutch overpopulation pressure and happiness," *Demos (Mexico City, Mexico)*, vol. 27, no. 5, January 2011.
- [5] Andries de Jong, "PBL/CBS regionale bevolkings- en huishoudensprognose 2019," Netherlands Environmental Assessment Agency (PBL), 2019.
- [6] CBS, "Sharpest house price increase in almost two decades," 21 May 2021. [Online]. Available: https://www.cbs.nl/en-gb/news/2021/20/sharpest-house-price-increase-in-almost-two-decades. [Accessed 23 September 2021].
- [7] www.dutchnews.nl, "Housing sector calls for one million new homes in 10 years," 17 February 2021. [Online]. Available: https://www.dutchnews.nl/news/2021/02/housing-sector-calls-for-one-million-new-homes-in-10-years/. [Accessed 23 September 2021].
- [8] J. J. Hoekveld, "Urban decline within the region: Understanding the intra-regional differentiation in urban population development in the declining regions Saarland and Southern-Limburg," PhD Thesis, Amsterdam Institute for Social Science Research (AISSR), Faculty of Social and Behavioural Sciences, 2014.
- [9] Ministerie van Onderwijs, Cultuur en Wetenschap, "Krimp- en anticipeergebieden," [Online]. Available: https://erfgoedmonitor.nl/onderwerpen/krimp-en-anticipeergebieden. [Accessed 30 March 2020].
- [10] Rijksoverheid, "Krimpgebieden en anticipeergebieden," [Online]. Available: https://www.rijksoverheid.nl/onderwerpen/bevolkingsdaling/krimpgebieden-en-anticipeergebieden. [Accessed 30 March 2020].
- [11] Stein Emil Vollset et al., "Fertility, mortality, migration, and population scenarios for 195 countries and territories from 2017 to 2100: a forecasting analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study," Institute for Health Metrics, Department of Health Metrics, Sciences, School of Medicine, 2020.

- [12] CBS, NIDI, "Bevolking 2050 in beeld: opleiding, arbeid, zorg en wonen," April 2021. [Online]. Available: https://publ.nidi.nl/output/2021/nidi-cbs-2021-bevolking-2050-in-beeld.pdf. [Accessed 14 January 2022].
- [13] Statistics Netherlands (CBS), "Forecast: population growth picks up again," 16 December 2021. [Online]. Available: https://www.cbs.nl/en-gb/news/2021/50/forecast-population-growth-picks-up-again. [Accessed 14 January 2022].
- [14] H. Wang et al, "Multi-Weighted Monetary Transaction Network.," *Advances in Complex Systems*, vol. 14(5), pp. 691-710, 2011.
- [15] E. van Boven, "Economic Complex Networks, a holarchy of evolving sectors," PhD Thesis, Delft, 2013.
- [16] Gert-Jan Hospers and Josefina Syssner, "Dealing with Urban and Rural Shrinkage: Formal and Informal Strategies," LIT Verlag, 2018.
- [17] Ministry of the Interior and Kingdom Relations, "Bescherming Vitale Infrastructuur," Den Haag, 2005.
- [18] Ministry of the Interior and Kingdom Relations, "Tweede inhoudelijke analyse bescherming vitale," Den Haag, 2010.
- [19] Rijksoverheid, "Beleidskader gemeentelijke herindeling," 22 March 2019. [Online]. Available: https://www.rijksoverheid.nl/documenten/beleidsnotas/2019/03/22/beleidskader-gemeentelijke-herindeling. [Accessed 13 December 2021].
- [20] Ivan Jokic; P. Van Mieghem, "Linear processes on complex networks,," *Journal of Complex Networks*, vol. 8, no. 4, 2020.
- [21] Boccaletti et al, "The structure and dynamics of multilayer networks," *Physics Reports* 544 (1), pp. 1-122, 2014.
- [22] Kivelä et al, "Multilayer Networks," *Journal of Complex Networks*, vol. 2, no. doi:10.1093/comnet/cnu016, pp. 203-271, 2014.
- [23] Juan Alberto Martínez Hernández and P. Van Mieghem, "Classification of graph metrics.," 2015.
- [24] Matthew O. Jackson, Social and Economic Networks, Princeton University Press, 2010.
- [25] Schweitzer et.al, "Economic Networks: The New Challenges," *Science*, vol. 325, pp. 422-5, 2009.
- [26] Wikipedia, "Nederlandse gemeente," [Online]. Available: https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nederlandse_gemeente#Geschiedenis. [Accessed 12 December 2021].
- [27] Wikipedia, "Lijst van voormalige Nederlandse gemeenten," [Online]. Available: https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lijst_van_voormalige_Nederlandse_gemeenten. [Accessed 12 December 2021].
- [28] A. van der Meer and O. Boonstra, Repertorium van Nederlandse gemeenten 1812-2006, Den Haag: DANS-Data Archiving and Networked Services, 2006.

- [29] Sven Vrielinck, De territoriale indeling van België (1795-1963), Leuven: Universitaire pers, 2000.
- [30] Wikipedia, "Gemeentelijke herindelingen in Nederland," [Online]. Available: https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gemeentelijke_herindelingen_in_Nederland. [Accessed 23 September 2021].
- [31] Wikipedia, "Flevoland," [Online]. Available: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Flevoland. [Accessed 13 December 2021].
- [32] Statistics Netherlands (CBS), "Gebieden; overzicht vanaf 1830," 15 October 2021. [Online]. Available: https://www.cbs.nl/nl-nl/cijfers/detail/70739ned. [Accessed 13 December 2021].
- [33] Nederlandse Volkstellingen van het Centraal Bureau voor de Statistiek, "Resultaten van de volkstelling van 1830 zoals in gedeelten en op verschillende momenten in de 19e eeuw gepubliceerd," [Online]. Available: http://www.volkstellingen.nl/nl/volkstelling/jaarview/1830/index.html. [Accessed 16 November 2021].
- [34] P. R. Tadikamalla and N. L. Johnson, "Systems of frequency curves generated by transformations," *Biometrika*, vol. 69, no. 2, pp. 461-465, 1982.
- [35] Fontanelli O, Miramontes P, Cocho G, Li W, "Population patterns in world's administrative units," *Royal Society Open Science*, vol. 4, no. 7, 2017.
- [36] Statistics Netherlands (CBS), "Nabijheid voorzieningen; afstand locatie, regionale cijfers," [Online]. Available: https://opendata.cbs.nl/statline/#/CBS/nl/dataset/80305ned/table?ts=1640191318542. [Accessed March 2020].
- [37] Dienst Uitvoering Onderwijs (DUO), "Sluitende basisscholen vanaf 1997," [Online]. Available:
 https://www.duo.nl/open_onderwijsdata/databestanden/po/adressen/adressen-po-3.jsp. [Accessed 14 October 2021].
- [38] Dienst Uitvoering Onderwijs (DUO), "Sluitende scholen in primair onderwijs vanaf 2011," [Online]. Available: https://www.duo.nl/open_onderwijsdata/databestanden/po/adressen/opheffingen-po14.jsp. [Accessed 16 October 2021].
- [39] Statistics Netherlands (CBS), "Bevolking op 1 januari en gemiddeld; geslacht, leeftijd en regio," [Online]. Available:
 https://opendata.cbs.nl/statline/#/CBS/nl/dataset/03759ned/table?ts=1640431084925.
 [Accessed 21 October 2021].
- [40] Esri Nederland, NS (Nederlandse Spoorwegen), "Stations (NS)," [Online]. Available: https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=822b7e9ad10e476e9092265416ad484d. [Accessed 1 March 2021].

- [41] "Gesloten stations- Een overzicht van vrijwel alle reeds gesloten haltes en stations in Nederland.," [Online]. Available: http://www.hiddenplaces.nl/googleearth/downloads.php. [Accessed 20 March 2020].
- [42] Statistics Netherlands (CBS), "Stedelijkheid," [Online]. Available: https://www.cbs.nl/nl-nl/nieuws/2019/44/meeste-afval-per-inwoner-in-minst-stedelijke-gemeenten/stedelijkheid. [Accessed 28 December 2021].
- [43] Dr. J.E.C. Dekkers (SPINIab, Dept. Spatial Economics, VU University Amsterdam), "Randstad, Intermediate and Peripheral Zonation according to Wagtendonk & Rietveld (2000)," DANS, 2006. [Online]. Available: https://doi.org/10.17026/dans-2xx-5b22. [Accessed 10 November 2021].
- [44] Wikipedia, "Randstad," [Online]. Available: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Randstad. [Accessed 30 December 2021].
- [45] Ivan Jokić et al, "Time Dynamics of the Dutch Municipality Network," Network Architectures and Services, Delft University of Technology, 2022.
- [46] United Nations, "State of World Population 2007: Unleashing the Potential of Urban Growth," United Nations Population Fund (UNFPA), 2007.
- [47] United Nations, Department of Economic and Social Affairs, Population Division, "World Urbanization Prospects 2018 Highlights," 2018.
- [48] National Library of Medicine, "Urbanization," MeSH browser, 1999. [Online]. Available: https://meshb.nlm.nih.gov/record/ui?name=Urbanization. [Accessed 30 March 2020].
- [49] Katrin Grossmann, Marco Bontje, Annegret Haase and Vlad Mykhnenko, "Shrinking cities: Notes for the further research agenda," *Cities*, vol. 35, pp. 221-225, 2013.
- [50] Wikipedia, "Mining in Limburg," [Online]. Available: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mining_in_Limburg. [Accessed 30 March 2020].
- [51] I.M. Dieleman, "Liveability in Shrinking Cities," Master Thesis, TU Delft, Faculty of Architecture and The Built Environment, 2016.
- [52] Coen van Duin; Andries de Jong;, "Regional population and household projections, 2011–2040: Marked regional differences," Netherlands Environmental Assessment Agency (PBL), 2012.
- [53] Eurostat, "Degree of urbanisation (DEGURBA)," Eurostat, [Online]. Available: https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/degree-of-urbanisation/background. [Accessed 30 March 2020].
- [54] P. Bresters, "Toelichting Wijk- en Buurtkaart 2017, 2018 en 2019," Statistics Netherlands (CBS), 2019.
- [55] Dagmar Haase, Sven Lautenbach and Ralf Seppelt, "Modeling and simulating residential mobility in a shrinking city using an agent-based approach," *Environmental Modelling and Software 25(10)*, pp. 1225-1240, 2010.
- [56] A. Jamakovic; S. Uhlig;, "On the relationships between topological measures in realworld networks," *Networks and Heterogeneous Media*, vol. 3, no. 2, pp. 345-360, 2008.

- [57] Wikipedia, "Population decline," [Online]. Available: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Population decline. [Accessed 30 March 2020].
- [58] United Nations, Department of Economic and Social Affairs, Statistics Division, "International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities, Rev. 4," United Nations Publication, Sales No. E.08.XVII.25, New York, 2008.
- [59] Lonneke van den Berg, Ruben van Gaalen, "Studeren en uit huis gaan nog haalbaar? Samenhang met sociaal leenstelsel en ouderlike welvaart, 2007–2016," Statistics Netherlands (CBS), 2018.
- [60] Abramowitz M.; Stegun I.A.;, Handbook of Mathematical Functions, New York: Dover Publications, 1968.
- [61] Wikipedia, "Time-invariant system," [Online]. Available: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Time-invariant system. [Accessed 24 May 2020].
- [62] W. Ellens, F. M. Spieksma, P. Van Mieghem, A. Jamakovic and R. E. Kooij, "Effective graph resistance," *Linear Algebra and its Applications*, vol. 435, no. 10, pp. 2491-2506, 2011.
- [63] O. Boonstra, Historische Database Nederlandse Gemeenten v2, https://hdl.handle.net/10622/RPBVK4: IISH Data Collection, 2016.
- [64] Wikipedia, "United Kingdom of theNetherlands," [Online]. Available: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Kingdom_of_the_Netherlands. [Accessed 10 January 2022].
- [65] Statistics Netherlands (CBS), "Typologie van de nederlandse gemeenten naar urbanisatiegraad op 28 februari 1971," 1983, 's-Gravenhage.
- [66] Statistics Netherlands (CBS), "Bevolkingskernen," [Online]. Available: https://www.cbs.nl/nl-nl/onze-diensten/methoden/onderzoeksomschrijvingen/korte-onderzoeksbeschrijvingen/bevolkingskernen. [Accessed 20 May 2021].

7 Appendix

- 7.1 Municipality Ranking Tables
- 7.1.1 Municipalities that continuously existed in the period 1830-2019

There are 250 municipalities that have continuously existed during the period 1830-2019. 227 of them have kept their original 1830 name until 2019, while 23 municipalities had their name (and therefore their CBS code) changed once during the period 1830-2019 (Type D reclassification). The 250 municipalities are listed in Table 9.

7.1.2 Abolishment Likelihood Index and Average Neighbor Superiority for municipalities that exist in 2019

Presented in Table 10 Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] and Average Neighbor Superiority (NS_{av}) for three types of proximity to sector-related facilities for municipalities existing in 2019.

7.1.3 Average Neighbor Superiority for abolished Type A municipalities between 2006-2018

Presented in Table 11 Average Neighbor Superiority (NS_{av}) for three types of proximity to sector-related facilities for abolished Type A municipalities during period 2006-2018.

7.1.4 Average Neighbor Superiority for abolished Type C municipalities between 2006-2018

Presented in Table 12 Average Neighbor Superiority (NS_{av}) for three types of proximity to sector-related facilities for abolished Type C municipalities during period 2006-2018.

Table 9 Ranking Table of 250 municipalities that have continuously existed during period 1830-2019, ranked according to their 2019 population. The urbanisation degree (STED) refers to the 2019 status.

| Nr | Municipality | CBS Code GMXXXX | AMS Code | CBS Code Est. | CBS Code Abol. | AMS Code Est. | AMS Code Abol. | Province | Merger Type | STED | Population 1830 | Population 2019 |
|----|------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | Amsterdam | GM0363 | 11150 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 1 | 202175 | 872757 |
| 2 | Rotterdam | GM0599 | 10345 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Zuid-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 1 | 72294 | 651168 |
| 3 | 's-Gravenhage | GM0518 | 11434 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Zuid-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 1 | 56105 | 545838 |
| 4 | Utrecht | GM0344 | 10722 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Utrecht | Exists in 2019 | 1 | 43407 | 357597 |
| 5 | Eindhoven | GM0772 | 11298 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Exists in 2019 | 1 | 2996 | 234394 |
| 6 | Groningen | GM0014 | 10426 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Groningen | Exists in 2019 | 1 | 30260 | 232874 |
| 7 | Tilburg | GM0855 | 10792 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Exists in 2019 | 1 | 11726 | 219789 |
| 8 | Breda | GM0758 | 10154 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 13114 | 184069 |
| 9 | Nijmegen | GM0268 | 11209 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 17734 | 177659 |
| 10 | Apeldoorn | GM0200 | 11075 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 7226 | 163818 |
| 11 | Haarlem | GM0392 | 10357 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 1 | 21667 | 162902 |
| 12 | Arnhem | GM0202 | 10795 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 14509 | 161348 |
| 13 | Enschede | GM0153 | 10364 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Overijssel | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 3253 | 159640 |
| 14 | Amersfoort | GM0307 | 10948 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Utrecht | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 11782 | 157276 |
| 15 | 's-Hertogenbosch | GM0796 | 10054 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 20489 | 155111 |
| 16 | Zwolle | GM0193 | 10093 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Overijssel | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 15640 | 128840 |
| 17 | Zoetermeer | GM0637 | 10766 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Zuid-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 1 | 841 | 125285 |
| 18 | Leiden | GM0546 | 10702 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Zuid-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 1 | 34564 | 125099 |
| 19 | Leeuwarden | GM0080 | 11228 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Friesland | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 20938 | 124084 |
| 20 | Maastricht | GM0935 | 10182 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Limburg | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 24444 | 121575 |
| 21 | Dordrecht | GM0505 | 11157 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Zuid-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 1 | 19972 | 119284 |
| 22 | Ede | GM0228 | 10743 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 7690 | 117165 |

| Nr | Municipality | CBS Code GMXXXX | AMS Code | CBS Code Est. | CBS Code Abol. | AMS Code Est. | AMS Code Abol. | Province | Merger Type | STED | Population 1830 | Population 2019 |
|----|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 23 | Alkmaar | GM0361 | 10527 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 9439 | 109436 |
| 24 | Emmen | GM0114 | 11180 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Drenthe | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 2120 | 107048 |
| 25 | Delft | GM0503 | 10928 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Zuid-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 1 | 15023 | 103595 |
| 26 | Venlo | GM0983 | 10477 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Limburg | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 7277 | 101802 |
| 27 | Deventer | GM0150 | 10899 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Overijssel | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 13639 | 100719 |
| 28 | Helmond | GM0794 | 10932 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Exists in 2019 | 2 | | 92423 |
| 29 | Oss | GM0828 | 10834 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Exists in 2019 | 3 | | 91915 |
| 30 | Nieuwer-Amstel | GM1249 | 10799 | 1830 | 1963 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Holland | Type D | 2 | 4430 | 91675 |
| 31 | Hilversum | GM0402 | 11285 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 1 | 4367 | 90831 |
| 32 | Heerlen | GM0917 | 10902 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Limburg | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 4140 | 87086 |
| 33 | Purmerend | GM0439 | 11066 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 3061 | 81249 |
| 34 | Hengelo (O.) | GM0164 | 10907 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Overijssel | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 3152 | 81140 |
| 35 | Schiedam | GM0606 | 11260 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Zuid-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 1 | 11588 | 78730 |
| 36 | Gouda | GM0513 | 10302 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Zuid-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 1 | 12878 | 73427 |
| 37 | Vlaardingen | GM0622 | 10811 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Zuid-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 1 | 6823 | 73397 |
| 38 | Hoorn | GM0405 | 11392 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 7418 | 73261 |
| 39 | Velsen | GM0453 | 10620 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 1779 | 68648 |
| 40 | Assen | GM0106 | 10522 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Drenthe | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 2184 | 68599 |
| 41 | Bergen op Zoom | GM0748 | 11037 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 7245 | 67496 |
| 42 | Capelle aan den Ijssel | GM0502 | 11248 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Zuid-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 1235 | 67122 |
| 43 | Veenendaal | GM0345 | 11052 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Utrecht | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 2682 | 66493 |
| 44 | Katwijk | GM0537 | 10707 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Zuid-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 4000 | 65753 |
| 45 | Zeist | GM0355 | 10324 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Utrecht | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 2477 | 64905 |
| 46 | Barneveld | GM0203 | 10906 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 5063 | 59082 |
| 47 | Roermond | GM0957 | 11313 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Limburg | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 5397 | 58260 |

| Nr | Municipality | CBS Code GMXXXX | AMS Code | CBS Code Est. | CBS Code Abol. | AMS Code Est. | AMS Code Abol. | Province | Merger Type | STED | Population 1830 | Population 2019 |
|----|-----------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 48 | Heerhugowaard | GM0398 | 10752 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 819 | 57587 |
| 49 | Den Helder | GM0400 | 10285 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 5489 | 56296 |
| 50 | Smallingerland | GM0090 | 10405 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Friesland | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 5844 | 56150 |
| 51 | Oosterhout | GM0826 | 11280 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 7287 | 55982 |
| 52 | Hoogeveen | GM0118 | 10839 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Drenthe | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 6164 | 55699 |
| 53 | Rijswijk (ZH.) | GM0603 | 11133 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Zuid-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 1 | 2132 | 54450 |
| 54 | Terneuzen | GM0715 | 10704 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Zeeland | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 1903 | 54426 |
| 55 | Kampen | GM0166 | 10253 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Overijssel | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 8882 | 54319 |
| 56 | Woerden | GM0632 | 10974 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Utrecht | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 3052 | 52299 |
| 57 | Houten | GM0321 | 10230 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Utrecht | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 829 | 50146 |
| 58 | Weert | GM0988 | 11081 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Limburg | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 5895 | 50105 |
| 59 | Middelburg (Z.) | GM0687 | 10122 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Zeeland | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 14700 | 48822 |
| 60 | Waalwijk | GM0867 | 11359 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Exists in 2019 | 3 | | 48637 |
| 61 | Harderwijk | GM0243 | 10786 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 4829 | 48414 |
| 62 | Zutphen | GM0301 | 10254 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 10204 | 47934 |
| 63 | Soest | GM0342 | 11021 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Utrecht | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 2228 | 46606 |
| 64 | Bemmel | GM0206 | 10744 | 1830 | 2002 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Type D | 4 | 3211 | 46601 |
| 65 | Schagen | GM0441 | 10511 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 1707 | 46483 |
| 66 | Ridderkerk | GM0597 | 10646 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Zuid-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 3554 | 46189 |
| 67 | Kerkrade | GM0928 | 10313 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Limburg | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 3435 | 45749 |
| 68 | Medemblik | GM0420 | 11215 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 2541 | 45101 |
| 69 | Zwijndrecht | GM0642 | 10468 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Zuid-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 787 | 44737 |
| 70 | Heusden | GM0797 | 10307 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 1834 | 44692 |
| 71 | Vlissingen | GM0718 | 10270 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Zeeland | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 8029 | 44360 |
| 72 | Steenwijk | GM0181 | 10546 | 1830 | 2002 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Overijssel | Type D | 4 | 2882 | 44126 |

| Nr | Municipality | CBS Code GMXXXX | AMS Code | CBS Code Est. | CBS Code Abol. | AMS Code Est. | AMS Code Abol. | Province | Merger Type | STED | Population 1830 | Population 2019 |
|----|----------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 73 | Etten en Leur | GM1251 | 10750 | 1830 | 1967 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Type D | 2 | | 43878 |
| 74 | Rheden | GM0275 | 11355 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 5189 | 43761 |
| 75 | Zevenaar | GM0299 | 10938 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 2981 | 43750 |
| 76 | Venray | GM0984 | 11222 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Limburg | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 4237 | 43614 |
| 77 | Noordwijk | GM0575 | 10769 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Zuid-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 2730 | 43508 |
| 78 | Nijkerk | GM0267 | 10446 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 6230 | 43171 |
| 79 | De Bilt | GM0310 | 10168 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Utrecht | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 1172 | 43137 |
| 80 | Tiel | GM0281 | 10027 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 4776 | 42159 |
| 81 | Uden | GM0856 | 11141 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Exists in 2019 | 3 | | 42119 |
| 82 | Beverwijk | GM0375 | 10272 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 1 | 2092 | 41626 |
| 83 | Huizen | GM0406 | 11170 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 2037 | 41273 |
| 84 | Wijchen | GM0296 | 10723 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 2579 | 41110 |
| 85 | Hellevoetsluis | GM0530 | 11078 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Zuid-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 2006 | 40142 |
| 86 | Wageningen | GM0289 | 11010 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 3454 | 39664 |
| 87 | Heemskerk | GM0396 | 10679 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 751 | 39182 |
| 88 | Rijssen | GM0178 | 10358 | 1830 | 2003 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Overijssel | Type D | 3 | 2341 | 38177 |
| 89 | Goes | GM0664 | 10674 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Zeeland | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 4888 | 38082 |
| 90 | Raalte | GM0177 | 10279 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Overijssel | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 4706 | 37712 |
| 91 | Zevenbergen | GM0878 | 10046 | 1830 | 1998 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Type D | 4 | | 37129 |
| 92 | Gorinchem | GM0512 | 10942 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Zuid-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 6834 | 37022 |
| 93 | Edam | GM1315 | 10884 | 1830 | 1974 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Holland | Type D | 3 | 3940 | 36197 |
| 94 | Castricum | GM0383 | 11287 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 791 | 35986 |
| 95 | Hellendoorn | GM0163 | 10806 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Overijssel | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 3069 | 35916 |
| 96 | Coevorden | GM0109 | 10383 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Drenthe | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 2666 | 35297 |
| 97 | Groesbeek | GM0241 | 10616 | 1830 | 2015 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Type D | 4 | 2156 | 34992 |

| Nr | Municipality | CBS Code GMXXXX | AMS Code | CBS Code Est. | CBS Code Abol. | AMS Code Est. | AMS Code Abol. | Province | Merger Type | STED | Population 1830 | Population 2019 |
|-----|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 98 | IJsselstein | GM0353 | 10152 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Utrecht | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 3010 | 34109 |
| 99 | Meppel | GM0119 | 11204 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Drenthe | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 5682 | 33920 |
| 100 | Zuidlaren | GM0136 | 10002 | 1830 | 1999 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Drenthe | Type D | 4 | 1164 | 33887 |
| 101 | Vriezenveen | GM0186 | 10643 | 1830 | 2002 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Overijssel | Type D | 4 | 2600 | 33743 |
| 102 | Lochem | GM0262 | 11263 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 1788 | 33729 |
| 103 | Maassluis | GM0556 | 10880 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Zuid-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 4434 | 33213 |
| 104 | Epe | GM0232 | 10940 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 5144 | 33178 |
| 105 | Papendrecht | GM0590 | 10427 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Zuid-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 1594 | 32136 |
| 106 | Tietjerksteradeel | GM0094 | 11241 | 1830 | 1988 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Friesland | Type D | 5 | 7346 | 32052 |
| 107 | Aalsmeer | GM0358 | 11264 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 2319 | 31859 |
| 108 | Oldenzaal | GM0173 | 11100 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Overijssel | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 2529 | 31836 |
| 109 | Renkum | GM0274 | 11325 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 1767 | 31419 |
| 110 | Heesch | GM0791 | 10149 | 1830 | 1995 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Type D | 4 | | 31240 |
| 111 | Hendrik-Ido- Ambacht | GM0531 | 10416 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Zuid-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 1537 | 31202 |
| 112 | Valkenswaard | GM0858 | 11031 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Exists in 2019 | 3 | | 31193 |
| 113 | Boxtel | GM0757 | 10083 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Exists in 2019 | 3 | | 30801 |
| 114 | Diemen | GM0384 | 11039 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 1 | 753 | 30780 |
| 115 | Leusden | GM0327 | 10978 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Utrecht | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 1338 | 30401 |
| 116 | Best | GM0753 | 10442 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Exists in 2019 | 3 | | 29988 |
| 117 | Bergen (NH.) | GM0373 | 11424 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 868 | 29839 |
| 118 | Opsterland | GM0086 | 10005 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Friesland | Exists in 2019 | 5 | 9115 | 29733 |
| 119 | Groenlo | GM0240 | 11094 | 1830 | 2006 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Type D | 4 | 2149 | 29627 |
| 120 | Krimpen aan den Ijssel | GM0542 | 10859 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Zuid-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 836 | 29526 |
| 121 | Uithoorn | GM0451 | 11206 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 1254 | 29478 |

| Nr | Municipality | CBS Code GMXXXX | AMS Code | CBS Code Est. | CBS Code Abol. | AMS Code Est. | AMS Code Abol. | Province | Merger Type | STED | Population 1830 | Population 2019 |
|-----|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 122 | Boxmeer | GM0756 | 11227 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Exists in 2019 | 4 | | 29365 |
| 123 | Sint- Michielsgestel | GM0845 | 10496 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Exists in 2019 | 4 | | 29208 |
| 124 | Culemborg | GM0216 | 10342 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 4299 | 28955 |
| 125 | Zaltbommel | GM0297 | 10557 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 3261 | 28881 |
| 126 | Winterswijk | GM0294 | 11119 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 7101 | 28854 |
| 127 | Nieuwkoop | GM0569 | 10728 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Zuid-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 2015 | 28811 |
| 128 | Dalfsen | GM0148 | 11007 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Overijssel | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 4238 | 28587 |
| 129 | Achtkarspelen | GM0059 | 10199 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Friesland | Exists in 2019 | 5 | 6160 | 27843 |
| 130 | Brunssum | GM0899 | 10533 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Limburg | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 1007 | 27821 |
| 131 | Hulst | GM0677 | 11408 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Zeeland | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 2124 | 27556 |
| 132 | Veendam | GM0047 | 11292 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Groningen | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 6809 | 27384 |
| 133 | Heemstede | GM0397 | 11288 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 2227 | 27234 |
| 134 | Aalten | GM0197 | 11046 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 5487 | 27121 |
| 135 | Leiderdorp | GM0547 | 10058 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Zuid-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 1306 | 27056 |
| 136 | Ermelo | GM0233 | 10732 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 3378 | 27008 |
| 137 | Buren | GM0214 | 11286 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Exists in 2019 | 5 | 1580 | 26749 |
| 138 | Vught | GM0865 | 11224 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Exists in 2019 | 3 | | 26558 |
| 139 | Denekamp | GM0149 | 10245 | 1830 | 2002 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Overijssel | Type D | 5 | 3820 | 26461 |
| 140 | Gilze en Rijen | GM0784 | 11375 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Exists in 2019 | 3 | | 26431 |
| 141 | Wassenaar | GM0629 | 10164 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Zuid-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 2422 | 26305 |
| 142 | Oisterwijk | GM0824 | 10103 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Exists in 2019 | 4 | | 26245 |
| 143 | Dongen | GM0766 | 11412 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Exists in 2019 | 3 | | 26222 |
| 144 | Weststellingwerf | GM0098 | 11322 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Friesland | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 7350 | 25914 |
| 145 | Beuningen | GM0209 | 10417 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 1216 | 25890 |
| 146 | Tholen | GM0716 | 10376 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Zeeland | Exists in 2019 | 5 | 2159 | 25757 |

| Nr | Municipality | CBS Code GMXXXX | AMS Code | CBS Code Est. | CBS Code Abol. | AMS Code Est. | AMS Code Abol. | Province | Merger Type | STED | Population 1830 | Population 2019 |
|-----|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 147 | Voorschoten | GM0626 | 10537 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Zuid-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 1308 | 25596 |
| 148 | Ooststellingwerf | GM0085 | 10836 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Friesland | Exists in 2019 | 5 | 3990 | 25469 |
| 149 | Sliedrecht | GM0610 | 11331 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Zuid-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 4028 | 25220 |
| 150 | Duiven | GM0226 | 11028 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 2160 | 25126 |
| 151 | Driel | GM1248 | 10341 | 1830 | 1944 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Type D | 5 | 2546 | 25030 |
| 152 | Stein (L.) | GM0971 | 11319 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Limburg | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 1636 | 25007 |
| 153 | Baarn | GM0308 | 11411 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Utrecht | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 1593 | 24868 |
| 154 | Oegstgeest | GM0579 | 10287 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Zuid-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 1528 | 24840 |
| 155 | Delfzijl | GM0010 | 10976 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Groningen | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 3653 | 24678 |
| 156 | Voorst | GM0285 | 10912 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 6699 | 24552 |
| 157 | Wierden | GM0189 | 10676 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Overijssel | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 4175 | 24446 |
| 158 | Steenbergen en Kruisland | GM1376 | 10731 | 1830 | 1996 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Type D | 4 | | 24416 |
| 159 | Kesteren | GM0258 | 10916 | 1830 | 2003 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Type D | 5 | 1740 | 24339 |
| 160 | Haaksbergen | GM0158 | 11435 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Overijssel | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 4327 | 24311 |
| 161 | Putten | GM0273 | 11109 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 2860 | 24112 |
| 162 | Heiloo | GM0399 | 10793 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 544 | 23968 |
| 163 | Wijk bij Duurstede | GM0352 | 10760 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Utrecht | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 2181 | 23914 |
| 164 | Goirle | GM0785 | 10971 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Exists in 2019 | 3 | | 23904 |
| 165 | Oldebroek | GM0269 | 11106 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 3367 | 23646 |
| 166 | Bloemendaal | GM0377 | 10850 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 1748 | 23571 |
| 167 | Loon op Zand | GM0809 | 11259 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Exists in 2019 | 3 | | 23408 |
| 168 | Nuenen, Gerwen en Nederwetten | GM0820 | 10761 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Exists in 2019 | 3 | | 23383 |
| 169 | Borne | GM0147 | 10326 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Overijssel | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 3102 | 23312 |
| 170 | Elburg | GM0230 | 11113 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 2174 | 23161 |

| Nr | Municipality | CBS Code GMXXXX | AMS Code | CBS Code Est. | CBS Code Abol. | AMS Code Est. | AMS Code Abol. | Province | Merger Type | STED | Population 1830 | Population 2019 |
|-----|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 171 | Lisse | GM0553 | 10197 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Zuid-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 1390 | 22955 |
| 172 | Rucphen | GM0840 | 11152 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Exists in 2019 | 4 | | 22878 |
| 173 | Losser | GM0168 | 11166 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Overijssel | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 4372 | 22683 |
| 174 | Hillegom | GM0534 | 11236 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Zuid-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 2 | | 22209 |
| 175 | Veere | GM0717 | 10369 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Zeeland | Exists in 2019 | 5 | 921 | 21880 |
| 176 | Woensdrecht | GM0873 | 10602 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Exists in 2019 | 4 | | 21876 |
| 177 | Bunschoten | GM0313 | 11343 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Utrecht | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 900 | 21866 |
| 178 | Zundert | GM0879 | 11192 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Exists in 2019 | 4 | | 21829 |
| 179 | Geertruidenberg | GM0779 | 10101 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 1558 | 21544 |
| 180 | Tubbergen | GM0183 | 10694 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Overijssel | Exists in 2019 | 5 | 4965 | 21275 |
| 181 | Budel | GM0759 | 10219 | 1830 | 1998 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Type D | 4 | | 21138 |
| 182 | Urk | GM0184 | 10783 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Flevoland | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 789 | 21031 |
| 183 | Brummen | GM0213 | 10798 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 4215 | 20726 |
| 184 | Melick en Herkenbosch | GM0939 | 10196 | 1830 | 1992 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Limburg | Type D | 5 | 1157 | 20574 |
| 185 | Alblasserdam | GM0482 | 11327 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Zuid-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 1607 | 20165 |
| 186 | Rhenen | GM0340 | 10309 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Utrecht | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 2674 | 20119 |
| 187 | Weesp | GM0457 | 10773 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 2898 | 19738 |
| 188 | Someren | GM0847 | 10203 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Exists in 2019 | 4 | | 19368 |
| 189 | Wamel | GM0290 | 10042 | 1830 | 1985 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Type D | 5 | 3118 | 19324 |
| 190 | Eersel | GM0770 | 10741 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Exists in 2019 | 4 | | 19313 |
| 191 | Druten | GM0225 | 10068 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 2804 | 18926 |
| 192 | Dantumadeel | GM0065 | 10650 | 1830 | 2008 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Friesland | Type D | 5 | 5430 | 18922 |
| 193 | Meerssen | GM0938 | 10494 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Limburg | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 1738 | 18828 |
| 194 | Oirschot | GM0823 | 10225 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Exists in 2019 | 4 | | 18714 |
| 195 | Bergeyk | GM0749 | 11160 | 1830 | 1998 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Type D | 4 | | 18635 |

| Nr | Municipality | CBS Code GMXXXX | AMS Code | CBS Code Est. | CBS Code Abol. | AMS Code Est. | AMS Code Abol. | Province | Merger Type | STED | Population 1830 | Population 2019 |
|-----|----------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 196 | Enkhuizen | GM0388 | 10729 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 5388 | 18591 |
| 197 | Heerde | GM0246 | 10291 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 3385 | 18589 |
| 198 | Olst | GM0174 | 10409 | 1830 | 2002 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Overijssel | Type D | 5 | 3202 | 18252 |
| 199 | Waalre | GM0866 | 10959 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Exists in 2019 | 4 | | 17456 |
| 200 | Son en Breugel | GM0848 | 10549 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Exists in 2019 | 4 | | 17322 |
| 201 | Brielle | GM0501 | 10232 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Zuid-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 4195 | 17271 |
| 202 | Staphorst | GM0180 | 11362 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Overijssel | Exists in 2019 | 5 | 3575 | 17145 |
| 203 | Zandvoort | GM0473 | 10910 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 2 | 897 | 17116 |
| 204 | Nederweert | GM0946 | 10681 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Limburg | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 4101 | 17019 |
| 205 | Gennep | GM0907 | 10542 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Limburg | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 1042 | 16921 |
| 206 | Asten | GM0743 | 10478 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Exists in 2019 | 4 | | 16721 |
| 207 | Heumen | GM0252 | 10600 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 972 | 16454 |
| 208 | Beek (L.) | GM0888 | 11374 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Limburg | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 2343 | 15865 |
| 209 | Harlingen | GM0072 | 10909 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Friesland | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 7537 | 15722 |
| 210 | Hilvarenbeek | GM0798 | 11297 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Exists in 2019 | 4 | | 15518 |
| 211 | Bunnik | GM0312 | 10820 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Utrecht | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 743 | 15191 |
| 212 | Westervoort | GM0293 | 11085 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 760 | 14971 |
| 213 | Lopik | GM0331 | 10333 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Utrecht | Exists in 2019 | 5 | 1080 | 14467 |
| 214 | Haaren | GM0788 | 11155 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Exists in 2019 | 5 | | 14370 |
| 215 | Ouder-Amstel | GM0437 | 10998 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 1994 | 14026 |
| 216 | Montfoort | GM0335 | 10033 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Utrecht | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 1671 | 13917 |
| 217 | Uitgeest | GM0450 | 11238 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 1324 | 13666 |
| 218 | Texel | GM0448 | 10237 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 5 | 4460 | 13575 |
| 219 | Beesel | GM0889 | 10195 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Limburg | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 1237 | 13482 |
| 220 | Woudenberg | GM0351 | 11398 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Utrecht | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 1765 | 13362 |

| Nr | Municipality | CBS Code GMXXXX | AMS Code | CBS Code Est. | CBS Code Abol. | AMS Code Est. | AMS Code Abol. | Province | Merger Type | STED | Population 1830 | Population 2019 |
|-----|------------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 221 | Bergen (L.) | GM0893 | 11281 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Limburg | Exists in 2019 | 5 | 3445 | 13085 |
| 222 | Kapelle | GM0678 | 11223 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Zeeland | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 1198 | 12695 |
| 223 | Voerendaal | GM0986 | 11341 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Limburg | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 1605 | 12475 |
| 224 | Grave | GM0786 | 10165 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 2833 | 12436 |
| 225 | Hattem | GM0244 | 10673 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 2128 | 12209 |
| 226 | Opmeer | GM0432 | 10609 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 371 | 11836 |
| 227 | Appingedam | GM0003 | 10886 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Groningen | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 2855 | 11642 |
| 228 | Blaricum | GM0376 | 10493 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 687 | 11540 |
| 229 | Landsmeer | GM0415 | 11225 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 928 | 11491 |
| 230 | Laren (NH.) | GM0417 | 10649 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 1829 | 11280 |
| 231 | Doesburg | GM0221 | 10327 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 3255 | 11077 |
| 232 | Mill en Sint Hubert | GM0815 | 10535 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Exists in 2019 | 5 | | 10939 |
| 233 | Boekel | GM0755 | 10432 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Exists in 2019 | 4 | | 10785 |
| 234 | Simpelveld | GM0965 | 10515 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Limburg | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 1083 | 10555 |
| 235 | Oudewater | GM0589 | 10188 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Utrecht | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 2002 | 10230 |
| 236 | Vaals | GM0981 | 10007 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Limburg | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 2773 | 10105 |
| 237 | Beemster | GM0370 | 10816 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 2764 | 10022 |
| 238 | Scherpenzeel | GM0279 | 11146 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 1067 | 9880 |
| 239 | Oostzaan | GM0431 | 11303 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 3 | 1131 | 9735 |
| 240 | Loppersum | GM0024 | 10934 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Groningen | Exists in 2019 | 5 | 1795 | 9537 |
| 241 | Eemnes | GM0317 | 10248 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Utrecht | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 1351 | 9247 |
| 242 | Zoeterwoude | GM0638 | 11074 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Zuid-Holland | Exists in 2019 | 4 | 2057 | 8605 |
| 243 | Mook en Middelaar | GM0944 | 10271 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Limburg | Exists in 2019 | 5 | 920 | 7847 |
| 244 | Baarle-Nassau | GM0744 | 10060 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Noord-Brabant | Exists in 2019 | 5 | | 6859 |

| Nr | Municipality | CBS Code GMXXXX | AMS Code | CBS Code Est. | CBS Code Abol. | AMS Code Est. | AMS Code Abol. | Province | Merger Type | STED | Population 1830 | Population 2019 |
|-----|-----------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------|----------------|------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 245 | Renswoude | GM0339 | 10269 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Utrecht | Exists in 2019 | 5 | 985 | 5444 |
| 246 | Terschelling | GM0093 | 11210 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Friesland | Exists in 2019 | 5 | 2350 | 4888 |
| 247 | Ameland | GM0060 | 11153 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Friesland | Exists in 2019 | 5 | 1895 | 3716 |
| 248 | Rozendaal | GM0277 | 10684 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Gelderland | Exists in 2019 | 4 | | 1704 |
| 249 | Vlieland | GM0096 | 10211 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Friesland | Exists in 2019 | 5 | 561 | 1155 |
| 250 | Schiermonnikoog | GM0088 | 10355 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | 1830 | Exists in 2019 | Friesland | Exists in 2019 | 5 | 930 | 947 |

Table 10 Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k] and Average Neighbor Superiority (NS_{av}) for three types of proximity to sector-related facilities for municipalities existing in 2019, ranked according to their Abolishment Likelihood Index p[k]

| Nr | Municipality | CBS Code GMXXXX | AMS Code | Province | <i>NS_{av}</i> Essential | NS _{av} Education | <i>NS_{av}</i> Entertainment | STED | Population 2019 | Population Ranking | Abolishment Likelihood Index $p[k]$ in 2019 |
|----|-----------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Rozendaal | GM0277 | 10684 | Gelderland | 56.7 | 34.9 | 37.9 | 4 | 1704 | 353 | 17504.08 |
| 2 | Oostzaan | GM0431 | 11303 | Noord-Holland | 61.3 | 48.1 | 47.2 | 3 | 9735 | 343 | 8760.29 |
| 3 | Ouder-Amstel | GM0437 | 10998 | Noord-Holland | 54.8 | 68.2 | 48.6 | 3 | 14026 | 315 | 5942.52 |
| 4 | Landsmeer | GM0415 | 11225 | Noord-Holland | 49 | 52.3 | 45.9 | 3 | 11491 | 332 | 5580.85 |
| 5 | Westvoorne | GM0614 | 10009 | Zuid-Holland | 81.3 | 85.8 | 71.2 | 4 | 14731 | 311 | 4979.25 |
| 6 | Albrandswaard | GM0613 | 10124 | Zuid-Holland | 74 | 81.3 | 80.5 | 3 | 25590 | 220 | 4518.38 |
| 7 | Waterland | GM0852 | 10983 | Noord-Holland | 78.7 | 85.9 | 82.5 | 4 | 17424 | 293 | 4488.65 |
| 8 | Diemen | GM0384 | 11039 | Noord-Holland | 49.8 | 37.9 | 40.5 | 1 | 30780 | 177 | 3834.22 |
| 9 | Brielle | GM0501 | 10232 | Zuid-Holland | 61.1 | 50 | 49.8 | 4 | 17271 | 295 | 3753.33 |
| 10 | Zoeterwoude | GM0638 | 11074 | Zuid-Holland | 60.9 | 89.2 | 70 | 4 | 8605 | 346 | 3698.32 |
| 11 | Renswoude | GM0339 | 10269 | Utrecht | 53.9 | 80.4 | 50.7 | 5 | 5444 | 350 | 3431.97 |
| 12 | Weesp | GM0457 | 10773 | Noord-Holland | 30.7 | 25.5 | 30.4 | 2 | 19738 | 275 | 3335.72 |
| 13 | Westervoort | GM0293 | 11085 | Gelderland | 50.5 | 60.9 | 30.2 | 3 | 14971 | 310 | 3128.68 |
| 14 | Maassluis | GM0556 | 10880 | Zuid-Holland | 54.9 | 49.9 | 54.2 | 2 | 33213 | 161 | 2904.97 |
| 15 | Blaricum | GM0376 | 10493 | Noord-Holland | 49.3 | 64.6 | 60.4 | 3 | 11540 | 331 | 2782.96 |
| 16 | Midden-Delfland | GM1842 | 10130 | Zuid-Holland | 77 | 76.8 | 73.4 | 3 | 19341 | 279 | 2648.47 |
| 17 | Loppersum | GM0024 | 10934 | Groningen | 80.1 | 89.6 | 68.8 | 5 | 9537 | 344 | 2465.04 |
| 18 | Bunnik | GM0312 | 10820 | Utrecht | 45.8 | 67 | 51.9 | 4 | 15191 | 309 | 2420.07 |
| 19 | Uitgeest | GM0450 | 11238 | Noord-Holland | 44.8 | 49.9 | 57.4 | 3 | 13666 | 317 | 2316.85 |
| 20 | Heemstede | GM0397 | 11288 | Noord-Holland | 31.5 | 41 | 42.8 | 2 | 27234 | 203 | 2281.96 |
| 21 | Oegstgeest | GM0579 | 10287 | Zuid-Holland | 59.7 | 14.5 | 48.9 | 2 | 24840 | 230 | 2159.13 |
| 22 | Wassenaar | GM0629 | 10164 | Zuid-Holland | 89.5 | 82.5 | 77 | 3 | 26305 | 211 | 2100.06 |
| 23 | Montfoort | GM0335 | 10033 | Utrecht | 48.8 | 42 | 52.2 | 4 | 13917 | 316 | 2067.82 |
| 24 | Son en Breugel | GM0848 | 10549 | Noord-Brabant | 54.7 | 64.9 | 54.9 | 4 | 17322 | 294 | 1970.24 |

| Nr | Municipality | CBS Code GMXXXX | AMS Code | Province | <i>NS_{av}</i> Essential | NS _{av} Education | <i>NS_{av}</i> Entertainment | STED | Population 2019 | Population Ranking | Abolishment Likelihood Index $p[k]$ in 2019 |
|----|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 25 | Alphen-Chaam | GM1723 | 10710 | Noord-Brabant | 72 | 84.7 | 74.2 | 5 | 10203 | 339 | 1879.12 |
| 26 | Doesburg | GM0221 | 10327 | Gelderland | 59.7 | 52.7 | 43.4 | 4 | 11077 | 334 | 1877.95 |
| 27 | Pijnacker-Nootdorp | GM1926 | 10031 | Zuid-Holland | 80.1 | 83.1 | 73.1 | 3 | 55308 | 78 | 1870.37 |
| 28 | Beesel | GM0889 | 10195 | Limburg | 45.2 | 34 | 49.5 | 4 | 13482 | 319 | 1848.24 |
| 29 | Hattem | GM0244 | 10673 | Gelderland | 32.6 | 41.6 | 28.9 | 4 | 12209 | 326 | 1793.61 |
| 30 | Rijswijk (ZH.) | GM0603 | 11133 | Zuid-Holland | 42.3 | 29.4 | 35.1 | 1 | 54450 | 79 | 1755.16 |
| 31 | Voorschoten | GM0626 | 10537 | Zuid-Holland | 50.6 | 60.2 | 41.1 | 2 | 25596 | 219 | 1745.23 |
| 32 | Laren (NH.) | GM0417 | 10649 | Noord-Holland | 25.8 | 24.7 | 34.7 | 3 | 11280 | 333 | 1741.53 |
| 33 | Krimpen aan den Ijssel | GM0542 | 10859 | Zuid-Holland | 37.8 | 8.7 | 48.9 | 2 | 29526 | 185 | 1731.13 |
| 34 | Beemster | GM0370 | 10816 | Noord-Holland | 55.6 | 63.9 | 49.5 | 4 | 10022 | 341 | 1729 |
| 35 | Simpelveld | GM0965 | 10515 | Limburg | 46.8 | 57.1 | 57.9 | 4 | 10555 | 337 | 1694.01 |
| 36 | Harlingen | GM0072 | 10909 | Friesland | 26.4 | 1.9 | 41.2 | 3 | 15722 | 307 | 1680.74 |
| 37 | Waalre | GM0866 | 10959 | Noord-Brabant | 35 | 46.5 | 46.9 | 4 | 17456 | 292 | 1624.68 |
| 38 | Haaren | GM0788 | 11155 | Noord-Brabant | 85.8 | 96.2 | 81.4 | 5 | 14370 | 313 | 1622.1 |
| 39 | Hillegom | GM0534 | 11236 | Zuid-Holland | 34.3 | 18 | 41.6 | 2 | 22209 | 260 | 1564.58 |
| 40 | Alblasserdam | GM0482 | 11327 | Zuid-Holland | 38.9 | 37.4 | 30.1 | 2 | 20165 | 273 | 1552.77 |
| 41 | Enkhuizen | GM0388 | 10729 | Noord-Holland | 21.9 | 11.1 | 47.4 | 3 | 18591 | 287 | 1523.55 |
| 42 | Capelle aan den Ijssel | GM0502 | 11248 | Zuid-Holland | 30.3 | 34.5 | 37.5 | 2 | 67122 | 56 | 1514.11 |
| 43 | Barendrecht | GM0489 | 10943 | Zuid-Holland | 64.8 | 52.2 | 44.2 | 2 | 48714 | 91 | 1507.85 |
| 44 | Scherpenzeel | GM0279 | 11146 | Gelderland | 44.9 | 48 | 40.6 | 4 | 9880 | 342 | 1503.48 |
| 45 | Leiderdorp | GM0547 | 10058 | Zuid-Holland | 33.7 | 16.9 | 26.1 | 2 | 27056 | 205 | 1493.05 |
| 46 | Lisse | GM0553 | 10197 | Zuid-Holland | 54.7 | 19.7 | 49 | 2 | 22955 | 251 | 1462.15 |
| 47 | IJsselstein | GM0353 | 10152 | Utrecht | 41 | 28 | 27.7 | 2 | 34109 | 155 | 1443.95 |
| 48 | Schiedam | GM0606 | 11260 | Zuid-Holland | 20.7 | 28.7 | 25.7 | 1 | 78730 | 45 | 1442.43 |
| 49 | Boekel | GM0755 | 10432 | Noord-Brabant | 68.5 | 80.1 | 59.2 | 4 | 10785 | 336 | 1438.54 |

| Nr | Municipality | CBS Code GMXXXX | AMS Code | Province | <i>NS_{av}</i> Essential | NS _{av} Education | <i>NS_{av}</i> Entertainment | STED | Population 2019 | Population Ranking | Abolishment Likelihood Index $p[k]$ in 2019 |
|----|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 50 | Ridderkerk | GM0597 | 10646 | Zuid-Holland | 58.4 | 47.3 | 53.9 | 2 | 46189 | 102 | 1425.08 |
| 51 | Mook en Middelaar | GM0944 | 10271 | Limburg | 29 | 33 | 42.7 | 5 | 7847 | 347 | 1418.87 |
| 52 | Urk | GM0184 | 10783 | Flevoland | 37.3 | 26 | 33.7 | 3 | 21031 | 269 | 1410.57 |
| 53 | Papendrecht | GM0590 | 10427 | Zuid-Holland | 46 | 17.7 | 35.6 | 2 | 32136 | 165 | 1402.44 |
| 54 | Noord-Beveland | GM1695 | 10250 | Zeeland | 61.3 | 74.6 | 75.3 | 5 | 7392 | 348 | 1383 |
| 55 | Wormerland | GM0880 | 10648 | Noord-Holland | 59.6 | 58.3 | 53 | 3 | 16270 | 303 | 1382.58 |
| 56 | Sliedrecht | GM0610 | 11331 | Zuid-Holland | 26 | 37 | 36.8 | 2 | 25220 | 224 | 1340.27 |
| 57 | Opmeer | GM0432 | 10609 | Noord-Holland | 42.1 | 69.3 | 49.3 | 4 | 11836 | 328 | 1337.3 |
| 58 | Nuenen, Gerwen en Nederwetten | GM0820 | 10761 | Noord-Brabant | 55.6 | 49.3 | 50.2 | 3 | 23383 | 247 | 1333.68 |
| 59 | Bergen (L.) | GM0893 | 11281 | Limburg | 79.5 | 91 | 79.2 | 5 | 13085 | 322 | 1331.7 |
| 60 | Gooise Meren | GM1942 | 10281 | Noord-Holland | 48.3 | 50.7 | 47.6 | 2 | 58055 | 68 | 1309.29 |
| 61 | Beek (L.) | GM0888 | 11374 | Limburg | 41 | 45.3 | 26.4 | 4 | 15865 | 305 | 1283.87 |
| 62 | Loon op Zand | GM0809 | 11259 | Noord-Brabant | 52.7 | 48.3 | 41.2 | 3 | 23408 | 246 | 1282.08 |
| 63 | Heiloo | GM0399 | 10793 | Noord-Holland | 31.6 | 45.9 | 36.9 | 3 | 23968 | 240 | 1250.86 |
| 64 | Zundert | GM0879 | 11192 | Noord-Brabant | 97.7 | 90.6 | 78.1 | 4 | 21829 | 264 | 1230.56 |
| 65 | Heeze-Leende | GM1658 | 10462 | Noord-Brabant | 63.1 | 72.9 | 56.9 | 4 | 16152 | 304 | 1218.61 |
| 66 | Appingedam | GM0003 | 10886 | Groningen | 8.2 | 5.7 | 39.9 | 3 | 11642 | 330 | 1218.18 |
| 67 | Hendrik-Ido- Ambacht | GM0531 | 10416 | Zuid-Holland | 32.9 | 63.2 | 45.1 | 2 | 31202 | 174 | 1186.23 |
| 68 | Zuidplas | GM1892 | 10855 | Zuid-Holland | 63.3 | 84 | 59.3 | 3 | 43885 | 114 | 1181.22 |
| 69 | Delft | GM0503 | 10928 | Zuid-Holland | 16.9 | 31.6 | 38 | 1 | 103595 | 30 | 1178.66 |
| 70 | Vlaardingen | GM0622 | 10811 | Zuid-Holland | 38.8 | 22 | 31.5 | 1 | 73397 | 50 | 1169.71 |
| 71 | Eersel | GM0770 | 10741 | Noord-Brabant | 62.7 | 53.3 | 61.8 | 4 | 19313 | 281 | 1167.4 |
| 72 | Zeewolde | GM0050 | 10012 | Flevoland | 91 | 69.5 | 67.3 | 4 | 22653 | 258 | 1161.18 |
| 73 | Beverwijk | GM0375 | 10272 | Noord-Holland | 16.4 | 26.9 | 32.9 | 1 | 41626 | 127 | 1158.15 |
| 74 | Bloemendaal | GM0377 | 10850 | Noord-Holland | 52.2 | 43 | 55.2 | 3 | 23571 | 245 | 1148.7 |

| Nr | Municipality | CBS Code GMXXXX | AMS Code | Province | <i>NS_{av}</i> Essential | NS _{av} Education | <i>NS_{av}</i> Entertainment | STED | Population 2019 | Population Ranking | Abolishment Likelihood Index $p[k]$ in 2019 |
|-----|----------------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 75 | Heumen | GM0252 | 10600 | Gelderland | 47.8 | 60.9 | 38.8 | 4 | 16454 | 301 | 1146.98 |
| 76 | Brunssum | GM0899 | 10533 | Limburg | 35.4 | 23.3 | 33.6 | 2 | 27821 | 198 | 1146.74 |
| 77 | Hilvarenbeek | GM0798 | 11297 | Noord-Brabant | 62.6 | 80.5 | 50.7 | 4 | 15518 | 308 | 1140.38 |
| 78 | Gilze en Rijen | GM0784 | 11375 | Noord-Brabant | 55.8 | 73.6 | 62.8 | 3 | 26431 | 210 | 1134.48 |
| 79 | Bunschoten | GM0313 | 11343 | Utrecht | 66.7 | 32.1 | 72.3 | 3 | 21866 | 263 | 1125.27 |
| 80 | Lansingerland | GM1621 | 10139 | Zuid-Holland | 66.4 | 50.5 | 64.1 | 3 | 62373 | 63 | 1125.23 |
| 81 | Grave | GM0786 | 10165 | Noord-Brabant | 57.5 | 6.9 | 42.9 | 4 | 12436 | 325 | 1125.2 |
| 82 | Oudewater | GM0589 | 10188 | Utrecht | 58.6 | 67.7 | 49.3 | 4 | 10230 | 338 | 1123.02 |
| 83 | Rhenen | GM0340 | 10309 | Utrecht | 58 | 43.8 | 46.5 | 4 | 20119 | 274 | 1119.42 |
| 84 | Oldenzaal | GM0173 | 11100 | Overijssel | 18.7 | 6.5 | 30.9 | 3 | 31836 | 168 | 1105.91 |
| 85 | Voerendaal | GM0986 | 11341 | Limburg | 30.3 | 42.6 | 43 | 4 | 12475 | 324 | 1102.85 |
| 86 | Pekela | GM0765 | 10848 | Groningen | 32.3 | 46.1 | 51.5 | 4 | 12196 | 327 | 1101.11 |
| 87 | Hardinxveld- Giessendam | GM0523 | 10167 | Zuid-Holland | 39.3 | 47.6 | 55.9 | 4 | 18295 | 289 | 1090.68 |
| 88 | Woudenberg | GM0351 | 11398 | Utrecht | 43.8 | 51.7 | 48.5 | 4 | 13362 | 320 | 1088.88 |
| 89 | Dongen | GM0766 | 11412 | Noord-Brabant | 54.7 | 33.8 | 50.8 | 3 | 26222 | 213 | 1086.91 |
| 90 | Renkum | GM0274 | 11325 | Gelderland | 61.9 | 53.3 | 53.6 | 4 | 31419 | 171 | 1083.04 |
| 91 | Goirle | GM0785 | 10971 | Noord-Brabant | 35.8 | 17.9 | 23 | 3 | 23904 | 243 | 1080.99 |
| 92 | Haaksbergen | GM0158 | 11435 | Overijssel | 53.3 | 46 | 55.9 | 3 | 24311 | 238 | 1079.46 |
| 93 | Duiven | GM0226 | 11028 | Gelderland | 52.2 | 30.5 | 57.3 | 3 | 25126 | 226 | 1076.77 |
| 94 | De Ronde Venen | GM0736 | 11379 | Utrecht | 75.9 | 63.8 | 61.8 | 4 | 44456 | 110 | 1074.52 |
| 95 | Losser | GM0168 | 11166 | Overijssel | 56.1 | 67.6 | 45.8 | 4 | 22683 | 257 | 1059.98 |
| 96 | Best | GM0753 | 10442 | Noord-Brabant | 30.9 | 21.5 | 24.9 | 3 | 29988 | 181 | 1046.63 |
| 97 | Meerssen | GM0938 | 10494 | Limburg | 36.1 | 56.4 | 58.7 | 4 | 18828 | 284 | 1041.16 |
| 98 | Beuningen | GM0209 | 10417 | Gelderland | 40.6 | 75.5 | 34.4 | 4 | 25890 | 215 | 1037.15 |
| 99 | Olst-Wijhe | GM1773 | 10409 | Overijssel | 69 | 90.6 | 68.2 | 5 | 18252 | 290 | 1024.71 |
| 100 | Aalsmeer | GM0358 | 11264 | Noord-Holland | 47.1 | 53.1 | 58.6 | 4 | 31859 | 167 | 1022.72 |

| Nr | Municipality | CBS Code GMXXXX | AMS Code | Province | <i>NS_{av}</i> Essential | NS _{av} Education | <i>NS_{av}</i> Entertainment | STED | Population 2019 | Population Ranking | Abolishment Likelihood Index $p[k]$ in 2019 |
|-----|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 101 | Stede Broec | GM0532 | 11337 | Noord-Holland | 33.6 | 19.3 | 34.8 | 3 | 21726 | 265 | 1018.69 |
| 102 | Langedijk | GM0416 | 10955 | Noord-Holland | 46.1 | 48.4 | 42.2 | 4 | 28163 | 195 | 1013.58 |
| 103 | Waddinxveen | GM0627 | 10081 | Zuid-Holland | 29.6 | 20.9 | 30.8 | 2 | 29291 | 188 | 1012.27 |
| 104 | Borne | GM0147 | 10326 | Overijssel | 31.5 | 24.3 | 16.9 | 3 | 23312 | 248 | 987.62 |
| 105 | Nieuwegein | GM0356 | 10374 | Utrecht | 31 | 28.7 | 44.4 | 2 | 63462 | 61 | 974.55 |
| 106 | Baarn | GM0308 | 11411 | Utrecht | 33.8 | 47.4 | 40.1 | 2 | 24868 | 229 | 970.59 |
| 107 | Valkenburg aan de Geul | GM0994 | 11077 | Limburg | 54.8 | 38.1 | 26.7 | 4 | 16367 | 302 | 966.46 |
| 108 | Uithoorn | GM0451 | 11206 | Noord-Holland | 46.5 | 16.6 | 28.9 | 3 | 29478 | 186 | 964.9 |
| 109 | Oirschot | GM0823 | 10225 | Noord-Brabant | 77.4 | 82.4 | 65.7 | 4 | 18714 | 285 | 958.64 |
| 110 | Maasdriel | GM0263 | 10341 | Gelderland | 59.3 | 59.9 | 49.1 | 5 | 25030 | 227 | 943.21 |
| 111 | Stein (L.) | GM0971 | 11319 | Limburg | 71.8 | 20.7 | 45.7 | 4 | 25007 | 228 | 941.76 |
| 112 | Laarbeek | GM1659 | 10173 | Noord-Brabant | 40.4 | 48 | 41.4 | 4 | 22523 | 259 | 934.21 |
| 113 | Huizen | GM0406 | 11170 | Noord-Holland | 75.7 | 35.4 | 65.2 | 2 | 41273 | 129 | 932.32 |
| 114 | Brummen | GM0213 | 10798 | Gelderland | 71.3 | 75.4 | 76.3 | 4 | 20726 | 270 | 931.91 |
| 115 | Staphorst | GM0180 | 11362 | Overijssel | 68.1 | 58.4 | 47 | 5 | 17145 | 296 | 931.3 |
| 116 | Geertruidenberg | GM0779 | 10101 | Noord-Brabant | 58.3 | 19.7 | 37.2 | 3 | 21544 | 266 | 929.55 |
| 117 | Zwartewaterland | GM1896 | 10746 | Overijssel | 41.8 | 45 | 54.3 | 4 | 22685 | 256 | 921.62 |
| 118 | Kapelle | GM0678 | 11223 | Zeeland | 16.7 | 34.1 | 30 | 4 | 12695 | 323 | 917.93 |
| 119 | Vught | GM0865 | 11224 | Noord-Brabant | 15.9 | 14.6 | 35.4 | 3 | 26558 | 208 | 904.22 |
| 120 | Voorst | GM0285 | 10912 | Gelderland | 61.7 | 55.3 | 55 | 4 | 24552 | 232 | 900.93 |
| 121 | Geldrop-Mierlo | GM1771 | 10529 | Noord-Brabant | 26.3 | 39.7 | 20.8 | 3 | 39726 | 132 | 897.36 |
| 122 | Leusden | GM0327 | 10978 | Utrecht | 51.7 | 67.3 | 52.4 | 3 | 30401 | 179 | 894.6 |
| 123 | Zandvoort | GM0473 | 10910 | Noord-Holland | 30.1 | 58 | 29.9 | 2 | 17116 | 297 | 880.69 |
| 124 | Eemnes | GM0317 | 10248 | Utrecht | 60.6 | 88.1 | 46 | 4 | 9247 | 345 | 878.24 |
| 125 | Drechterland | GM0498 | 10642 | Noord-Holland | 73.5 | 75.6 | 58.3 | 5 | 19719 | 276 | 876.38 |
| 126 | De Bilt | GM0310 | 10168 | Utrecht | 57.6 | 58.2 | 60.6 | 3 | 43137 | 123 | 874.49 |

| Nr | Municipality | CBS Code GMXXXX | AMS Code | Province | <i>NS_{av}</i> Essential | NS _{av} Education | <i>NS_{av}</i> Entertainment | STED | Population 2019 | Population Ranking | Abolishment Likelihood Index $p[k]$ in 2019 |
|-----|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 127 | Asten | GM0743 | 10478 | Noord-Brabant | 55.6 | 46.8 | 50.1 | 4 | 16721 | 300 | 873.05 |
| 128 | Woensdrecht | GM0873 | 10602 | Noord-Brabant | 49.3 | 62 | 56 | 4 | 21876 | 262 | 873.01 |
| 129 | Drimmelen | GM1719 | 10258 | Noord-Brabant | 46.3 | 53.6 | 47.9 | 4 | 27272 | 202 | 863.07 |
| 130 | Landerd | GM1685 | 10276 | Noord-Brabant | 44.7 | 83.4 | 67.9 | 5 | 15730 | 306 | 859.31 |
| 131 | Kerkrade | GM0928 | 10313 | Limburg | 27.3 | 52.7 | 46.1 | 2 | 45749 | 104 | 854.4 |
| 132 | Amstelveen | GM0362 | 10799 | Noord-Holland | 21 | 22.4 | 32.3 | 2 | 91675 | 36 | 850.56 |
| 133 | Zwijndrecht | GM0642 | 10468 | Zuid-Holland | 21.5 | 4.4 | 46.7 | 2 | 44737 | 108 | 845.2 |
| 134 | Leidschendam- Voorburg | GM1916 | 11103 | Zuid-Holland | 25.7 | 23.3 | 42.7 | 1 | 76534 | 48 | 837.09 |
| 135 | Oisterwijk | GM0824 | 10103 | Noord-Brabant | 18.4 | 32 | 23.2 | 4 | 26245 | 212 | 835.7 |
| 136 | Vaals | GM0981 | 10007 | Limburg | 51.9 | 57.3 | 52.4 | 3 | 10105 | 340 | 834.24 |
| 137 | Sint-Michielsgestel | GM0845 | 10496 | Noord-Brabant | 57.1 | 55.1 | 40.7 | 4 | 29208 | 189 | 833.92 |
| 138 | Ermelo | GM0233 | 10732 | Gelderland | 45.6 | 38.1 | 44.1 | 4 | 27008 | 206 | 833.55 |
| 139 | Heemskerk | GM0396 | 10679 | Noord-Holland | 43.4 | 43.8 | 38.1 | 2 | 39182 | 135 | 830.75 |
| 140 | Landgraaf | GM0882 | 11335 | Limburg | 48 | 66.9 | 49.8 | 3 | 37445 | 140 | 829.69 |
| 141 | Westland | GM1783 | 11418 | Zuid-Holland | 74.6 | 78.1 | 63.6 | 3 | 110375 | 27 | 827.36 |
| 142 | Nissewaard | GM1930 | 10735 | Zuid-Holland | 28.8 | 46.2 | 46.8 | 2 | 85219 | 41 | 823.43 |
| 143 | Tynaarlo | GM1730 | 10002 | Drenthe | 59.7 | 66.4 | 53.5 | 4 | 33887 | 157 | 808.72 |
| 144 | Sint Anthonis | GM1702 | 11415 | Noord-Brabant | 63.4 | 79.1 | 75.8 | 5 | 11664 | 329 | 806.99 |
| 145 | Lingewaard | GM1705 | 10744 | Gelderland | 67.8 | 78.4 | 59.3 | 4 | 46601 | 100 | 806.03 |
| 146 | Wijdemeren | GM1696 | 10534 | Noord-Holland | 73.3 | 89.8 | 65.7 | 4 | 24358 | 235 | 802.58 |
| 147 | Kaag en Braassem | GM1884 | 10349 | Zuid-Holland | 72.7 | 72.4 | 73.1 | 4 | 27297 | 201 | 800.17 |
| 148 | Culemborg | GM0216 | 10342 | Gelderland | 25.3 | 3.1 | 38.8 | 3 | 28955 | 190 | 795.99 |
| 149 | Gorinchem | GM0512 | 10942 | Zuid-Holland | 9.4 | 0 | 25.8 | 2 | 37022 | 143 | 793.43 |
| 150 | Teylingen | GM1525 | 10017 | Zuid-Holland | 29 | 42.9 | 37.8 | 3 | 37440 | 141 | 788.34 |
| 151 | Veldhoven | GM0861 | 10071 | Noord-Brabant | 29.4 | 29.3 | 32.1 | 2 | 45466 | 105 | 787.92 |
| 152 | Bernheze | GM1721 | 10149 | Noord-Brabant | 54.3 | 62.8 | 42.2 | 4 | 31240 | 173 | 773.94 |

| Nr | Municipality | CBS Code GMXXXX | AMS Code | Province | <i>NS_{av}</i> Essential | NS _{av} Education | NS _{av} Entertainment | STED | Population 2019 | Population Ranking | Abolishment Likelihood Index $p[k]$ in 2019 |
|-----|---------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 153 | Mill en Sint Hubert | GM0815 | 10535 | Noord-Brabant | 81.6 | 68.5 | 56.1 | 5 | 10939 | 335 | 773.13 |
| 154 | Koggenland | GM1598 | 10354 | Noord-Holland | 58.2 | 54 | 46 | 5 | 22749 | 253 | 765.63 |
| 155 | Houten | GM0321 | 10230 | Utrecht | 67.8 | 67.7 | 54.2 | 2 | 50146 | 86 | 752.72 |
| 156 | Soest | GM0342 | 11021 | Utrecht | 34 | 76.9 | 52.2 | 3 | 46606 | 99 | 742.85 |
| 157 | Sluis (2) | GM1714 | 10895 | Zeeland | 77.7 | 97.4 | 65.8 | 5 | 23210 | 249 | 738.37 |
| 158 | Rucphen | GM0840 | 11152 | Noord-Brabant | 46.4 | 64 | 53 | 4 | 22878 | 252 | 721.18 |
| 159 | Lopik | GM0331 | 10333 | Utrecht | 91.3 | 77.9 | 82.3 | 5 | 14467 | 312 | 719.07 |
| 160 | Veenendaal | GM0345 | 11052 | Utrecht | 10.8 | 0.3 | 33 | 2 | 66493 | 57 | 717.8 |
| 161 | Noordenveld | GM1699 | 10699 | Drenthe | 56.8 | 51.5 | 51.3 | 4 | 31253 | 172 | 716.06 |
| 162 | Eijsden-Margraten | GM1903 | 11243 | Limburg | 47 | 75.9 | 66.4 | 5 | 25768 | 216 | 715.78 |
| 163 | Nunspeet | GM0302 | 10512 | Gelderland | 69.8 | 76.1 | 62.7 | 4 | 27851 | 196 | 713.46 |
| 164 | Gouda | GM0513 | 10302 | Zuid-Holland | 3 | 0.3 | 16.4 | 1 | 73427 | 49 | 713.33 |
| 165 | Ommen | GM0175 | 11069 | Overijssel | 81.6 | 56.4 | 63.5 | 5 | 18009 | 291 | 710.31 |
| 166 | Dinkelland | GM1774 | 10245 | Overijssel | 83.9 | 86.8 | 81.9 | 5 | 26461 | 209 | 698.12 |
| 167 | Druten | GM0225 | 10068 | Gelderland | 49.4 | 18.4 | 47.6 | 4 | 18926 | 282 | 688.81 |
| 168 | Wijk bij Duurstede | GM0352 | 10760 | Utrecht | 54.7 | 21.4 | 60.4 | 3 | 23914 | 242 | 676.55 |
| 169 | Wageningen | GM0289 | 11010 | Gelderland | 25.4 | 1.6 | 16.3 | 2 | 39664 | 133 | 670.32 |
| 170 | Dantumadiel | GM1891 | 10650 | Friesland | 22.4 | 40.7 | 37.3 | 5 | 18922 | 283 | 668.46 |
| 171 | Roerdalen | GM1669 | 10196 | Limburg | 45.8 | 72.9 | 60.4 | 5 | 20574 | 271 | 664.59 |
| 172 | Putten | GM0273 | 11109 | Gelderland | 77.1 | 62.4 | 37.1 | 4 | 24112 | 239 | 651.86 |
| 173 | Steenbergen | GM0851 | 10731 | Noord-Brabant | 62.5 | 68.1 | 48.5 | 4 | 24416 | 234 | 650.18 |
| 174 | Someren | GM0847 | 10203 | Noord-Brabant | 71.8 | 42.6 | 61.5 | 4 | 19368 | 278 | 645.75 |
| 175 | Nederweert | GM0946 | 10681 | Limburg | 49.7 | 37.1 | 48.1 | 4 | 17019 | 298 | 645.39 |
| 176 | Heusden | GM0797 | 10307 | Noord-Brabant | 60.4 | 51 | 43.5 | 3 | 44692 | 109 | 643.16 |
| 177 | Hulst | GM0677 | 11408 | Zeeland | 84.6 | 41 | 69.2 | 4 | 27556 | 199 | 640.88 |
| 178 | Wierden | GM0189 | 10676 | Overijssel | 51.1 | 69 | 52.7 | 4 | 24446 | 233 | 633.63 |

| Nr | Municipality | CBS Code GMXXXX | AMS Code | Province | <i>NS_{av}</i> Essential | NS _{av} Education | <i>NS_{av}</i> Entertainment | STED | Population 2019 | Population Ranking | Abolishment Likelihood Index $p[k]$ in 2019 |
|-----|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 179 | Moerdijk | GM1709 | 10046 | Noord-Brabant | 82.8 | 65.7 | 73.3 | 4 | 37129 | 142 | 632.74 |
| 180 | Nieuwkoop | GM0569 | 10728 | Zuid-Holland | 76.9 | 89.5 | 72.5 | 4 | 28811 | 193 | 629.53 |
| 181 | Maasgouw | GM1641 | 10964 | Limburg | 39 | 57.1 | 36.6 | 5 | 23965 | 241 | 627.95 |
| 182 | Woerden | GM0632 | 10974 | Utrecht | 22.2 | 29.5 | 47.8 | 3 | 52299 | 82 | 626.97 |
| 183 | Velsen | GM0453 | 10620 | Noord-Holland | 45.8 | 48.8 | 43.7 | 2 | 68648 | 53 | 619.38 |
| 184 | Tubbergen | GM0183 | 10694 | Overijssel | 76.1 | 70.4 | 71.7 | 5 | 21275 | 267 | 619.15 |
| 185 | Dalfsen | GM0148 | 11007 | Overijssel | 57.3 | 71.6 | 52.9 | 4 | 28587 | 194 | 610.61 |
| 186 | Katwijk | GM0537 | 10707 | Zuid-Holland | 35.7 | 41.9 | 47 | 2 | 65753 | 58 | 610.26 |
| 187 | Zoetermeer | GM0637 | 10766 | Zuid-Holland | 46.4 | 29.9 | 30.4 | 1 | 125285 | 20 | 610.1 |
| 188 | Borsele | GM0654 | 10043 | Zeeland | 84.3 | 91.5 | 73.9 | 5 | 22739 | 254 | 592.7 |
| 189 | Hoorn | GM0405 | 11392 | Noord-Holland | 2 | 0.4 | 4.6 | 2 | 73261 | 51 | 592.5 |
| 190 | Bergen (NH.) | GM0373 | 11424 | Noord-Holland | 52.9 | 61.1 | 54.2 | 4 | 29839 | 182 | 589.63 |
| 191 | Zeist | GM0355 | 10324 | Utrecht | 43.8 | 23.3 | 40.5 | 2 | 64905 | 60 | 582.09 |
| 192 | Etten-Leur | GM0777 | 10750 | Noord-Brabant | 22.7 | 21.4 | 28.7 | 2 | 43878 | 115 | 581.7 |
| 193 | Neder-Betuwe | GM1740 | 10916 | Gelderland | 55.8 | 56.9 | 64 | 5 | 24339 | 236 | 579.83 |
| 194 | Baarle-Nassau | GM0744 | 10060 | Noord-Brabant | 91.9 | 48.5 | 67 | 5 | 6859 | 349 | 575.78 |
| 195 | Berg en Dal | GM1945 | 10616 | Gelderland | 63.8 | 82.3 | 57.8 | 4 | 34992 | 153 | 575.05 |
| 196 | Gennep | GM0907 | 10542 | Limburg | 48.5 | 35.5 | 41 | 4 | 16921 | 299 | 573.97 |
| 197 | Overbetuwe | GM1734 | 11188 | Gelderland | 60.6 | 44.5 | 63.4 | 4 | 47906 | 96 | 573.53 |
| 198 | Tytsjerksteradiel | GM0737 | 11241 | Friesland | 65.2 | 55.3 | 42.3 | 5 | 32052 | 166 | 570.82 |
| 199 | Westerveld | GM1701 | 10186 | Drenthe | 73.5 | 81.6 | 57.5 | 5 | 19460 | 277 | 569.32 |
| 200 | Zaltbommel | GM0297 | 10557 | Gelderland | 27.6 | 30.8 | 36.7 | 4 | 28881 | 191 | 568.44 |
| 201 | Wijchen | GM0296 | 10723 | Gelderland | 59.3 | 47.5 | 50.1 | 3 | 41110 | 130 | 567.92 |
| 202 | Borger-Odoorn | GM1681 | 10448 | Drenthe | 64.6 | 86.3 | 47.4 | 5 | 25559 | 221 | 564.24 |
| 203 | Elburg | GM0230 | 11113 | Gelderland | 43.5 | 9.7 | 48.1 | 4 | 23161 | 250 | 563.43 |
| 204 | Achtkarspelen | GM0059 | 10199 | Friesland | 51.1 | 47.9 | 44.5 | 5 | 27843 | 197 | 559.81 |

| Nr | Municipality | CBS Code GMXXXX | AMS Code | Province | <i>NS_{av}</i> Essential | NS _{av} Education | <i>NS_{av}</i> Entertainment | STED | Population 2019 | Population Ranking | Abolishment Likelihood Index $p[k]$ in 2019 |
|-----|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 205 | Hellevoetsluis | GM0530 | 11078 | Zuid-Holland | 26.8 | 23.7 | 34.2 | 2 | 40142 | 131 | 548.31 |
| 206 | West Maas en Waal | GM0668 | 10042 | Gelderland | 64.7 | 83.4 | 53.6 | 5 | 19324 | 280 | 540.57 |
| 207 | Castricum | GM0383 | 11287 | Noord-Holland | 40.7 | 26.7 | 32.7 | 3 | 35986 | 147 | 539.18 |
| 208 | Halderberge | GM1655 | 10397 | Noord-Brabant | 30.4 | 40.1 | 46.9 | 4 | 30284 | 180 | 538.61 |
| 209 | Nijkerk | GM0267 | 10446 | Gelderland | 32.7 | 37.3 | 45.4 | 3 | 43171 | 122 | 537.51 |
| 210 | Reusel-De Mierden | GM1667 | 10162 | Noord-Brabant | 67.8 | 33.3 | 72.6 | 4 | 13112 | 321 | 536.39 |
| 211 | Westerwolde | GM1950 | 11249 | Groningen | 82 | 80 | 77.5 | 5 | 25733 | 218 | 535.81 |
| 212 | Veere | GM0717 | 10369 | Zeeland | 56.4 | 62.1 | 58.3 | 5 | 21880 | 261 | 534.32 |
| 213 | Bergeijk | GM1724 | 11160 | Noord-Brabant | 77.9 | 91.7 | 61.6 | 4 | 18635 | 286 | 527.96 |
| 214 | Echt-Susteren | GM1711 | 10941 | Limburg | 71.1 | 39.2 | 50.4 | 4 | 31610 | 170 | 527.76 |
| 215 | Tholen | GM0716 | 10376 | Zeeland | 56.3 | 71 | 52.3 | 5 | 25757 | 217 | 525.77 |
| 216 | Tiel | GM0281 | 10027 | Gelderland | 13.1 | 16 | 33.8 | 3 | 42159 | 125 | 520.65 |
| 217 | Bodegraven- Reeuwijk | GM1901 | 11091 | Zuid-Holland | 49.3 | 70.5 | 45.7 | 3 | 34872 | 154 | 516 |
| 218 | Leiden | GM0546 | 10702 | Zuid-Holland | 13.3 | 10.7 | 11.9 | 1 | 125099 | 21 | 512.14 |
| 219 | Stichtse Vecht | GM1904 | 10191 | Utrecht | 62.8 | 53.7 | 62.8 | 3 | 64931 | 59 | 509.54 |
| 220 | Reimerswaal | GM0703 | 10077 | Zeeland | 73.5 | 44.5 | 81.9 | 4 | 22730 | 255 | 509.31 |
| 221 | De Wolden | GM1690 | 10262 | Drenthe | 61.2 | 81.8 | 65.5 | 5 | 24330 | 237 | 505.24 |
| 222 | Aa en Hunze | GM1680 | 10787 | Drenthe | 61.5 | 66.9 | 60.9 | 5 | 25445 | 223 | 501.72 |
| 223 | Opsterland | GM0086 | 10005 | Friesland | 52.1 | 71 | 51.4 | 5 | 29733 | 183 | 500.87 |
| 224 | Deurne | GM0762 | 10379 | Noord-Brabant | 33.9 | 50.7 | 50.2 | 4 | 32471 | 164 | 498.21 |
| 225 | Lochem | GM0262 | 11263 | Gelderland | 59.8 | 73.8 | 58.9 | 4 | 33729 | 160 | 492.92 |
| 226 | Het Hogeland | GM1966 | 10246 | Groningen | 50 | 56.7 | 45 | 5 | 47801 | 97 | 491.77 |
| 227 | Gemert-Bakel | GM1652 | 10277 | Noord-Brabant | 51.1 | 39 | 50.1 | 4 | 30723 | 178 | 491.16 |
| 228 | Cranendonck | GM1706 | 10219 | Noord-Brabant | 43.5 | 73.7 | 51.8 | 4 | 21138 | 268 | 490.79 |
| 229 | Vlissingen | GM0718 | 10270 | Zeeland | 12.1 | 12 | 24.9 | 2 | 44360 | 111 | 489.74 |
| 230 | Weststellingwerf | GM0098 | 11322 | Friesland | 58.5 | 45.2 | 54.9 | 4 | 25914 | 214 | 485.74 |

| Nr | Municipality | CBS Code GMXXXX | AMS Code | Province | <i>NS_{av}</i> Essential | NS _{av} Education | <i>NS_{av}</i> Entertainment | STED | Population 2019 | Population Ranking | Abolishment Likelihood Index $p[k]$ in 2019 |
|-----|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 231 | Montferland | GM1955 | 10350 | Gelderland | 44.3 | 72.6 | 33.6 | 4 | 36011 | 146 | 484.58 |
| 232 | Veendam | GM0047 | 11292 | Groningen | 39.8 | 16.7 | 31.4 | 3 | 27384 | 200 | 481.99 |
| 233 | Waadhoeke | GM1949 | 10404 | Friesland | 67.5 | 70.8 | 49 | 5 | 46090 | 103 | 481.75 |
| 234 | Delfzijl | GM0010 | 10976 | Groningen | 44.1 | 39.6 | 50.7 | 4 | 24678 | 231 | 480.98 |
| 235 | Heerhugowaard | GM0398 | 10752 | Noord-Holland | 18.7 | 7.4 | 26.2 | 2 | 57587 | 70 | 478.96 |
| 236 | Raalte | GM0177 | 10279 | Overijssel | 61.9 | 60.4 | 69 | 4 | 37712 | 139 | 476.12 |
| 237 | Heerde | GM0246 | 10291 | Gelderland | 51 | 32.2 | 57.4 | 4 | 18589 | 288 | 475.02 |
| 238 | Purmerend | GM0439 | 11066 | Noord-Holland | 18.2 | 15.9 | 29.3 | 2 | 81249 | 42 | 469.77 |
| 239 | Coevorden | GM0109 | 10383 | Drenthe | 52.8 | 53.5 | 55.8 | 4 | 35297 | 151 | 469.1 |
| 240 | Boxtel | GM0757 | 10083 | Noord-Brabant | 37.8 | 18.5 | 55.1 | 3 | 30801 | 176 | 467.21 |
| 241 | Aalten | GM0197 | 11046 | Gelderland | 58.4 | 35.2 | 68.9 | 4 | 27121 | 204 | 462.66 |
| 242 | Den Helder | GM0400 | 10285 | Noord-Holland | 1.5 | 0 | 31.1 | 2 | 56296 | 73 | 461.22 |
| 243 | Oldebroek | GM0269 | 11106 | Gelderland | 53.8 | 56.8 | 52.9 | 4 | 23646 | 244 | 459.49 |
| 244 | Rijssen-Holten | GM1742 | 10358 | Overijssel | 28.7 | 10.7 | 34.5 | 3 | 38177 | 137 | 455.08 |
| 245 | Gulpen-Wittem | GM1729 | 11032 | Limburg | 73.2 | 52.5 | 70.7 | 5 | 14171 | 314 | 453.4 |
| 246 | Rheden | GM0275 | 11355 | Gelderland | 27.4 | 29.2 | 49.2 | 3 | 43761 | 116 | 451.08 |
| 247 | Epe | GM0232 | 10940 | Gelderland | 53.7 | 58.2 | 43.2 | 4 | 33178 | 163 | 450.13 |
| 248 | Beekdaelen | GM1954 | 10104 | Limburg | 65.7 | 76.2 | 61.9 | 5 | 35938 | 148 | 448.92 |
| 249 | Edam-Volendam | GM0385 | 10884 | Noord-Holland | 41.1 | 19.8 | 39.9 | 3 | 36197 | 144 | 444.96 |
| 250 | Oost Gelre | GM1586 | 11094 | Gelderland | 38.1 | 30.5 | 42.1 | 4 | 29627 | 184 | 444.21 |
| 251 | Buren | GM0214 | 11286 | Gelderland | 69.5 | 86.6 | 66.5 | 5 | 26749 | 207 | 443.05 |
| 252 | Horst aan de Maas | GM1507 | 11108 | Limburg | 68.9 | 54.7 | 59.4 | 4 | 42429 | 124 | 442.69 |
| 253 | Oosterhout | GM0826 | 11280 | Noord-Brabant | 35.1 | 35.2 | 34.7 | 2 | 55982 | 75 | 441.21 |
| 254 | Twenterand | GM1700 | 10643 | Overijssel | 40.4 | 37.9 | 50.8 | 4 | 33743 | 159 | 437.67 |
| 255 | Haarlem | GM0392 | 10357 | Noord-Holland | 5 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 162902 | 12 | 434.69 |
| 256 | Zaanstad | GM0479 | 11044 | Noord-Holland | 35.8 | 37 | 56.1 | 2 | 156794 | 16 | 420.1 |

| Nr | Municipality | CBS Code GMXXXX | AMS Code | Province | <i>NS_{av}</i> Essential | NS _{av} Education | <i>NS_{av}</i> Entertainment | STED | Population 2019 | Population Ranking | Abolishment Likelihood Index $p[k]$ in 2019 |
|-----|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 257 | Zutphen | GM0301 | 10254 | Gelderland | 3.3 | 1.3 | 10.9 | 2 | 47934 | 95 | 418.94 |
| 258 | Ooststellingwerf | GM0085 | 10836 | Friesland | 53.5 | 48.1 | 52.6 | 5 | 25469 | 222 | 416.78 |
| 259 | Harderwijk | GM0243 | 10786 | Gelderland | 8.4 | 2.6 | 14.1 | 2 | 48414 | 94 | 413.58 |
| 260 | Hof van Twente | GM1735 | 10076 | Overijssel | 72.1 | 64.8 | 68.2 | 4 | 35017 | 152 | 412.09 |
| 261 | Meppel | GM0119 | 11204 | Drenthe | 3.1 | 1.5 | 23.3 | 3 | 33920 | 156 | 405.55 |
| 262 | De Fryske Marren | GM1940 | 10022 | Friesland | 58.8 | 54.2 | 48.6 | 4 | 51564 | 83 | 393.96 |
| 263 | Middelburg (Z.) | GM0687 | 10122 | Zeeland | 23.2 | 17.5 | 28.1 | 2 | 48822 | 90 | 393.78 |
| 264 | Noordwijk | GM0575 | 10769 | Zuid-Holland | 48.5 | 16.9 | 49.2 | 3 | 43508 | 120 | 383.68 |
| 265 | Leudal | GM1640 | 10840 | Limburg | 60.8 | 77.6 | 64.3 | 5 | 35879 | 150 | 382.29 |
| 266 | Bladel | GM1728 | 11006 | Noord-Brabant | 38.3 | 10.5 | 49.9 | 4 | 20390 | 272 | 381.63 |
| 267 | Smallingerland | GM0090 | 10405 | Friesland | 24.4 | 12.3 | 28.5 | 3 | 56150 | 74 | 369.97 |
| 268 | Noardeast-Fryslân | GM1970 | 10198 | Friesland | 78.6 | 59.5 | 65.5 | 5 | 45228 | 106 | 366.99 |
| 269 | Winterswijk | GM0294 | 11119 | Gelderland | 31.3 | 37.1 | 35.4 | 3 | 28854 | 192 | 366.19 |
| 270 | Midden-Drenthe | GM1731 | 10520 | Drenthe | 65 | 68.4 | 69.2 | 5 | 33185 | 162 | 365.93 |
| 271 | Heerenveen | GM0074 | 10680 | Friesland | 29.2 | 16.4 | 35.5 | 3 | 50493 | 85 | 359.72 |
| 272 | Hengelo (O.) | GM0164 | 10907 | Overijssel | 12.9 | 20.1 | 13.3 | 2 | 81140 | 44 | 358.53 |
| 273 | Barneveld | GM0203 | 10906 | Gelderland | 70.2 | 68.3 | 76.1 | 4 | 59082 | 66 | 356.34 |
| 274 | Oude IJsselstreek | GM1509 | 10260 | Gelderland | 56.6 | 43.2 | 52.9 | 4 | 39388 | 134 | 356.2 |
| 275 | Dronten | GM0303 | 10210 | Flevoland | 56.2 | 82.2 | 50.4 | 4 | 41555 | 128 | 355.52 |
| 276 | Bronckhorst | GM1876 | 11159 | Gelderland | 73.6 | 88.5 | 64.9 | 5 | 36055 | 145 | 354.06 |
| 277 | Cuijk | GM1684 | 10023 | Noord-Brabant | 39.3 | 28.2 | 41.8 | 4 | 25130 | 225 | 349.62 |
| 278 | Westerkwartier | GM1969 | 10604 | Groningen | 54.3 | 52.4 | 45.2 | 5 | 63329 | 62 | 345.45 |
| 279 | Hollands Kroon | GM1911 | 10344 | Noord-Holland | 92.9 | 85.1 | 73.4 | 5 | 48432 | 93 | 343.67 |
| 280 | Valkenswaard | GM0858 | 11031 | Noord-Brabant | 41.1 | 7.7 | 26.7 | 3 | 31193 | 175 | 342.35 |
| 281 | Schagen | GM0441 | 10511 | Noord-Holland | 44.3 | 39.1 | 46.7 | 4 | 46483 | 101 | 341.8 |
| 282 | Uden | GM0856 | 11141 | Noord-Brabant | 23.3 | 0.9 | 18.9 | 3 | 42119 | 126 | 338.08 |

| Nr | Municipality | CBS Code GMXXXX | AMS Code | Province | <i>NS_{av}</i> Essential | NS _{av} Education | <i>NS_{av}</i> Entertainment | STED | Population 2019 | Population Ranking | Abolishment Likelihood Index $p[k]$ in 2019 |
|-----|------------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 283 | Boxmeer | GM0756 | 11227 | Noord-Brabant | 32.9 | 43.6 | 47.4 | 4 | 29365 | 187 | 335.37 |
| 284 | Hellendoorn | GM0163 | 10806 | Overijssel | 34.4 | 25.2 | 31.1 | 4 | 35916 | 149 | 325.16 |
| 285 | Doetinchem | GM0222 | 10396 | Gelderland | 17.5 | 6.1 | 32.8 | 3 | 58001 | 69 | 324.73 |
| 286 | Waalwijk | GM0867 | 11359 | Noord-Brabant | 20.2 | 42.5 | 52.1 | 3 | 48637 | 92 | 324.72 |
| 287 | Zevenaar | GM0299 | 10938 | Gelderland | 30.8 | 39.8 | 43.6 | 3 | 43750 | 117 | 321.14 |
| 288 | Kampen | GM0166 | 10253 | Overijssel | 51.6 | 23.8 | 40.2 | 3 | 54319 | 81 | 320.37 |
| 289 | Lelystad | GM0995 | 11110 | Flevoland | 35.1 | 48.4 | 38.1 | 3 | 78598 | 46 | 319.89 |
| 290 | Peel en Maas | GM1894 | 10205 | Limburg | 66.8 | 53.6 | 44.3 | 4 | 43425 | 121 | 317.64 |
| 291 | Heerlen | GM0917 | 10902 | Limburg | 22.1 | 8.7 | 22 | 2 | 87086 | 40 | 314.64 |
| 292 | Vijfheerenlanden | GM1961 | 10685 | Utrecht | 55 | 54.2 | 39.6 | 4 | 56811 | 71 | 311.91 |
| 293 | Hilversum | GM0402 | 11285 | Noord-Holland | 15.5 | 10.2 | 24.9 | 1 | 90831 | 37 | 309.87 |
| 294 | Goeree-Overflakkee | GM1924 | 11067 | Zuid-Holland | 56.6 | 50.5 | 67.1 | 4 | 50049 | 88 | 306.24 |
| 295 | Stadskanaal | GM0037 | 10610 | Groningen | 35.1 | 17.6 | 36.3 | 4 | 31686 | 169 | 302.64 |
| 296 | Noordoostpolder | GM0171 | 10144 | Flevoland | 65.7 | 64 | 77.6 | 4 | 47291 | 98 | 290.92 |
| 297 | Haarlemmermeer | GM0394 | 11387 | Noord-Holland | 70.6 | 65.3 | 66.6 | 2 | 156002 | 17 | 290.64 |
| 298 | Molenlanden | GM1978 | 10451 | Zuid-Holland | 71.4 | 81 | 58.3 | 5 | 43909 | 113 | 286.58 |
| 299 | Goes | GM0664 | 10674 | Zeeland | 35.8 | 19.4 | 33.3 | 3 | 38082 | 138 | 284.98 |
| 300 | Medemblik | GM0420 | 11215 | Noord-Holland | 54.6 | 50 | 57.3 | 4 | 45101 | 107 | 283.84 |
| 301 | Oldambt | GM1895 | 10453 | Groningen | 37.1 | 30.3 | 30.1 | 4 | 38209 | 136 | 283.31 |
| 302 | Schouwen- Duiveland | GM1676 | 10843 | Zeeland | 53.4 | 44.1 | 53.1 | 5 | 33839 | 158 | 274.66 |
| 303 | Krimpenerwaard | GM1931 | 10050 | Zuid-Holland | 72.6 | 58.6 | 62.4 | 4 | 56319 | 72 | 269.4 |
| 304 | Hoeksche Waard | GM1963 | 10222 | Zuid-Holland | 58 | 73.3 | 40 | 4 | 87401 | 39 | 268.73 |
| 305 | Helmond | GM0794 | 10932 | Noord-Brabant | 5.2 | 3.8 | 33.6 | 2 | 92423 | 34 | 266.2 |
| 306 | West Betuwe | GM1960 | 10881 | Gelderland | 82.9 | 71.4 | 60.7 | 5 | 51128 | 84 | 264.82 |
| 307 | Hoogeveen | GM0118 | 10839 | Drenthe | 8.6 | 3.1 | 18 | 3 | 55699 | 77 | 263.04 |
| 308 | Midden-Groningen | GM1952 | 10410 | Groningen | 50 | 39.6 | 39.7 | 4 | 60797 | 65 | 261.41 |

| Nr | Municipality | CBS Code GMXXXX | AMS Code | Province | <i>NS_{av}</i> Essential | NS _{av} Education | <i>NS_{av}</i> Entertainment | STED | Population 2019 | Population Ranking | Abolishment Likelihood Index $p[k]$ in 2019 |
|-----|------------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 309 | Roermond | GM0957 | 11313 | Limburg | 8.4 | 17.1 | 29.4 | 2 | 58260 | 67 | 259.95 |
| 310 | Bergen op Zoom | GM0748 | 11037 | Noord-Brabant | 12.8 | 4 | 13.9 | 2 | 67496 | 55 | 259.02 |
| 311 | Berkelland | GM1859 | 10436 | Gelderland | 56.1 | 42.2 | 52.9 | 4 | 43747 | 118 | 255.68 |
| 312 | Almelo | GM0141 | 11053 | Overijssel | 3.2 | 7 | 25.6 | 2 | 73107 | 52 | 255.45 |
| 313 | Utrechtse Heuvelrug | GM1581 | 10777 | Utrecht | 53 | 51.2 | 55.6 | 4 | 49580 | 89 | 254.79 |
| 314 | Assen | GM0106 | 10522 | Drenthe | 1 | 0 | 20.7 | 2 | 68599 | 54 | 253.73 |
| 315 | Venray | GM0984 | 11222 | Limburg | 35.4 | 19.9 | 47.8 | 4 | 43614 | 119 | 243.01 |
| 316 | Steenwijkerland | GM1708 | 10546 | Overijssel | 43.1 | 54 | 48.3 | 4 | 44126 | 112 | 242.44 |
| 317 | Weert | GM0988 | 11081 | Limburg | 8.9 | 12 | 34.8 | 3 | 50105 | 87 | 241.39 |
| 318 | Amersfoort | GM0307 | 10948 | Utrecht | | 14.2 | 6.7 | 21 | 2 | | 15 |
| 319 | Nijmegen | GM0268 | 11209 | Gelderland | 1.4 | 0.4 | 15.1 | 2 | 177659 | 10 | 231.37 |
| 320 | Oss | GM0828 | 10834 | Noord-Brabant | 24.5 | 30 | 34.2 | 3 | 91915 | 35 | 224.67 |
| 321 | Roosendaal | GM1674 | 10407 | Noord-Brabant | 26.7 | 16.9 | 29.7 | 2 | 77251 | 47 | 221.87 |
| 322 | Maastricht | GM0935 | 10182 | Limburg | 9.3 | 1.9 | 27.1 | 2 | 121575 | 23 | 214.52 |
| 323 | Altena | GM1959 | 10078 | Noord-Brabant | 78 | 76.7 | 68.3 | 4 | 55967 | 76 | 214.49 |
| 324 | Dordrecht | GM0505 | 11157 | Zuid-Holland | 17.1 | 29.6 | 28.3 | 1 | 119284 | 24 | 214.18 |
| 325 | Sittard-Geleen | GM1883 | 11230 | Limburg | 14.4 | 14.1 | 27.8 | 3 | 92429 | 33 | 210.6 |
| 326 | Sûdwest Fryslân | GM1900 | 11421 | Friesland | 40 | 55.3 | 47.1 | 4 | 89987 | 38 | 207.82 |
| 327 | Ede | GM0228 | 10743 | Gelderland | 51.2 | 60.9 | 56.2 | 2 | 117165 | 25 | 206.2 |
| 328 | Arnhem | GM0202 | 10795 | Gelderland | 11.6 | 8.6 | 25.8 | 2 | 161348 | 13 | 199.04 |
| 329 | Alkmaar | GM0361 | 10527 | Noord-Holland | 14.6 | 6.1 | 25.5 | 2 | 109436 | 28 | 192.49 |
| 330 | Alphen aan den Rijn | GM0484 | 10517 | Zuid-Holland | 27 | 10.9 | 36.1 | 2 | 111897 | 26 | 189.99 |
| 331 | Hardenberg | GM0160 | 10174 | Overijssel | 41.3 | 38.2 | 51.5 | 4 | 60948 | 64 | 180.8 |
| 332 | Terneuzen | GM0715 | 10704 | Zeeland | 21.1 | 18.8 | 30.1 | 4 | 54426 | 80 | 172.92 |
| 333 | Leeuwarden | GM0080 | 11228 | Friesland | 2.4 | 3.4 | 9.9 | 2 | 124084 | 22 | 166.99 |
| 334 | Deventer | GM0150 | 10899 | Overijssel | 3.8 | 12.9 | 13.6 | 2 | 100719 | 32 | 164.35 |

| Nr | Municipality | CBS Code GMXXXX | AMS Code | Province | <i>NS_{av}</i> Essential | NS _{av} Education | <i>NS_{av}</i> Entertainment | STED | Population 2019 | Population Ranking | Abolishment Likelihood Index $p[k]$ in 2019 |
|-----|------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 335 | 's-Hertogenbosch | GM0796 | 10054 | Noord-Brabant | 7.5 | 8.5 | 22.4 | 2 | 155111 | 18 | 164.01 |
| 336 | Venlo | GM0983 | 10477 | Limburg | 7.1 | 12.2 | 19.1 | 2 | 101802 | 31 | 159.42 |
| 337 | 's-Gravenhage | GM0518 | 11434 | Zuid-Holland | 9.6 | 3.9 | 19.3 | 1 | 545838 | 3 | 158.84 |
| 338 | Meierijstad | GM1948 | 10985 | Noord-Brabant | 70 | 56.1 | 46.4 | 4 | 81194 | 43 | 152.31 |
| 339 | Zwolle | GM0193 | 10093 | Overijssel | 6.6 | 4.8 | 20.4 | 2 | 128840 | 19 | 146.28 |
| 340 | Eindhoven | GM0772 | 11298 | Noord-Brabant | 7 | 1.3 | 23.4 | 1 | 234394 | 5 | 143.48 |
| 341 | Enschede | GM0153 | 10364 | Overijssel | 17.8 | 14 | 28.5 | 2 | 159640 | 14 | 139.3 |
| 342 | Utrecht | GM0344 | 10722 | Utrecht | 6 | 2.7 | 12 | 1 | 357597 | 4 | 137.07 |
| 343 | Almere | GM0034 | 10018 | Flevoland | 26.9 | 11.3 | 49.8 | 2 | 211893 | 8 | 131.44 |
| 344 | Breda | GM0758 | 10154 | Noord-Brabant | 7.8 | 1 | 18.4 | 2 | 184069 | 9 | 128.64 |
| 345 | Apeldoorn | GM0200 | 11075 | Gelderland | 19.3 | 17.2 | 23.7 | 2 | 163818 | 11 | 125.13 |
| 346 | Tilburg | GM0855 | 10792 | Noord-Brabant | 2.2 | 4.3 | 20.2 | 1 | 219789 | 7 | 117.9 |
| 347 | Emmen | GM0114 | 11180 | Drenthe | 9.1 | 6.5 | 30.5 | 4 | 107048 | 29 | 109.43 |
| 348 | Groningen | GM0014 | 10426 | Groningen | 5 | 2 | 5.3 | 1 | 232874 | 6 | 102.87 |
| 349 | Amsterdam | GM0363 | 11150 | Noord-Holland | 5.4 | 2.4 | 11.9 | 1 | 872757 | 1 | 69.33 |
| 350 | Rotterdam | GM0599 | 10345 | Zuid-Holland | 8 | 4.1 | 18.5 | 1 | 651168 | 2 | 59.05 |
| 351 | Texel | GM0448 | 10237 | Noord-Holland | | | | 5 | 13575 | 318 | 0 |
| 352 | Terschelling | GM0093 | 11210 | Friesland | | | | 5 | 4888 | 351 | 0 |
| 353 | Ameland | GM0060 | 11153 | Friesland | | | | 5 | 3716 | 352 | 0 |
| 354 | Vlieland | GM0096 | 10211 | Friesland | | | | 5 | 1155 | 354 | 0 |
| 355 | Schiermonnikoog | GM0088 | 10355 | Friesland | | | | 5 | 947 | 355 | 0 |

Table 11 Average Neighbor Superiority (NS_{av}) for three types of proximity to sector-related facilities for abolished Type A municipalities during period 2006-2018

| Nr | Name | CBS Code GMXXXX | AMS Code | CBS Code Est. | CBS Code Abol. | AMS Code Est. | AMS Code Abol. | Province | NS _{av} Essential | NS _{av} Education | NS_{av} Entertain ment | STED | Population |
|----|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------|------------|
| 1 | Haren | GM0017 | 11058 | 1830 | 2018 | 1830 | 2018 | Groningen | 46.7 | 41.1 | 49.2 | 4 | 20191 |
| 2 | Rijnwoude | GM1672 | 11257 | 1993 | 2013 | 1830 | 2013 | Zuid-Holland | 44.2 | 67.4 | 60.9 | 4 | 18484 |
| 3 | Noordwijkerhout | GM0576 | 11134 | 1830 | 2018 | 1830 | 2018 | Zuid-Holland | 59.9 | 83.8 | 57.1 | 3 | 16685 |
| 4 | Harenkarspel | GM0395 | 10963 | 1830 | 2012 | 1830 | 2012 | Noord-Holland | 57.4 | 64.4 | 56.9 | 5 | 16122 |
| 5 | Boskoop | GM0499 | 10419 | 1830 | 2013 | 1830 | 2013 | Zuid-Holland | 75.8 | 59.5 | 52.2 | 4 | 15177 |
| 6 | Rozenburg | GM0600 | 11314 | 1830 | 2010 | 1830 | 2010 | Zuid-Holland | 83.3 | 73.3 | 75.0 | 3 | 12494 |
| 7 | Zijpe | GM0476 | 10004 | 1830 | 2012 | 1830 | 2012 | Noord-Holland | 71.3 | 83.6 | 76.0 | 5 | 11519 |
| 8 | Maasdonk | GM1671 | 10370 | 1993 | 2014 | 1830 | 2014 | Noord-Brabant | 50.6 | 86.8 | 71.8 | 5 | 11348 |
| 9 | Ambt Montfort | GM1679 | 10456 | 1995 | 2006 | 1830 | 2006 | Limburg | | 100.0 | 33.3 | 5 | 10909 |
| 10 | Rijnwaarden | GM0196 | 10819 | 1985 | 2017 | 1830 | 2017 | Gelderland | 87.0 | 76.7 | 70.5 | 5 | 10810 |
| 11 | Noorder- Koggenland | GM0529 | 10924 | 1979 | 2006 | 1830 | 2006 | Noord-Holland | | 80.0 | 40.0 | 5 | 10596 |
| 12 | Leeuwarderadeel | GM0081 | 10851 | 1830 | 2017 | 1830 | 2017 | Friesland | 33.6 | 60.5 | 31.8 | 4 | 10079 |
| 13 | Ubbergen | GM0282 | 10408 | 1830 | 2014 | 1830 | 2014 | Gelderland | 53.6 | 61.1 | 54.4 | 5 | 9416 |
| 14 | 's-Gravendeel | GM0517 | 10052 | 1830 | 2006 | 1830 | 2006 | Zuid-Holland | | 50.0 | 22.2 | 4 | 9035 |
| 15 | Ter Aar | GM0480 | 11104 | 1830 | 2006 | 1830 | 2006 | Zuid-Holland | | 90.0 | 53.3 | 5 | 8964 |
| 16 | Abcoude | GM0305 | 10712 | 1942 | 2010 | 1830 | 2010 | Utrecht | 53.2 | 61.1 | 57.2 | 4 | 8791 |
| 17 | Swalmen | GM0975 | 10474 | 1830 | 2006 | 1830 | 2006 | Limburg | | 41.7 | 44.4 | 4 | 8790 |
| 18 | Wervershoof | GM0459 | 11270 | 1830 | 2010 | 1830 | 2010 | Noord-Holland | 65.7 | 76.6 | 55.6 | 5 | 8746 |
| 19 | Arcen en Velden | GM0885 | 10202 | 1830 | 2009 | 1830 | 2009 | Limburg | 67.5 | 50.0 | 41.7 | 5 | 8668 |
| 20 | Wognum | GM0466 | 10818 | 1830 | 2006 | 1830 | 2006 | Noord-Holland | | 25.0 | 40.0 | 5 | 8229 |
| 21 | Meerlo-Wanssum | GM0993 | 11416 | 1970 | 2009 | 1830 | 2009 | Limburg | 72.9 | 60.4 | 51.0 | 5 | 7813 |
| 22 | Sevenum | GM0964 | 10045 | 1837 | 2009 | 1837 | 2009 | Limburg | 56.7 | 63.3 | 65.4 | 5 | 7730 |

| Nr | Name | CBS Code GMXXXX | AMS Code | CBS Code Est. | CBS Code Abol. | AMS Code Est. | AMS Code Abol. | Province | NS _{av} Essential | NS_{av} Education | NS _{av} Entertain ment | STED | Population |
|----|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|------|------------|
| 23 | Ten Boer | GM0009 | 10891 | 1830 | 2018 | 1830 | 2018 | Groningen | 60.2 | 58.0 | 58.1 | 5 | 7289 |
| 24 | Liemeer | GM1673 | 10487 | 1994 | 2006 | 1830 | 2006 | Zuid-Holland | | 75.0 | 75.0 | 5 | 6961 |
| 25 | Lith | GM0808 | 11219 | 1830 | 2010 | 1830 | 2010 | Noord-Brabant | 91.1 | 100.0 | 94.8 | 5 | 6685 |
| 26 | Andijk | GM0364 | 10822 | 1830 | 2010 | 1830 | 2010 | Noord-Holland | 75.0 | 81.1 | 72.0 | 5 | 6518 |
| 27 | Graft-De Rijp | GM0365 | 11417 | 1971 | 2014 | 1830 | 2014 | Noord-Holland | 79.5 | 83.5 | 78.7 | 5 | 6406 |
| 28 | Zeevang | GM0478 | 11121 | 1971 | 2015 | 1830 | 2015 | Noord-Holland | 68.9 | 81.7 | 75.2 | 5 | 6241 |
| 29 | Haarlemmerliede en Spaarnwoude | GM0393 | 10508 | 1858 | 2018 | 1830 | 2018 | Noord-Holland | 80.4 | 83.5 | 80.3 | 4 | 6167 |
| 30 | Millingen aan de Rijn | GM0265 | 10072 | 1954 | 2014 | 1830 | 2014 | Gelderland | 50.0 | 50.0 | 66.7 | 4 | 5879 |
| 31 | Schermer | GM0458 | 10308 | 1971 | 2014 | 1830 | 2014 | Noord-Holland | 81.6 | 87.7 | 81.0 | 5 | 5452 |
| 32 | Bennebroek | GM0372 | 10734 | 1830 | 2008 | 1830 | 2008 | Noord-Holland | 36.3 | 45.8 | 41.7 | 4 | 5185 |

Table 12 Average Neighbor Superiority (NS_{av}) for three types of proximity to sector-related facilities for abolished Type C municipalities during period 2006-2018

| Nr | Municipality | CBS Code GMXXXX | AMS Code | CBS Code Est. | CBS Code Abol. | AMS Code Est. | AMS Code Abol. | Province | NS _{av} Eessential | NS_{av} Education | NS _{av} Entertainment | STED | Population |
|----|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|------|------------|
| 1 | Spijkenisse | GM0612 | 10735 | 1830 | 2014 | 1830 | Exists still | Zuid-Holland | 16.6 | 43.5 | 50 | 2 | 72740 |
| 2 | Maarssen | GM0333 | 10191 | 1830 | 2010 | 1830 | Exists still | Utrecht | 39.4 | 24.4 | 33.2 | 2 | 39752 |
| 3 | Veghel | GM0860 | 10985 | 1830 | 2016 | 1830 | Exists still | Noord-Brabant | 48.5 | 46.7 | 44.6 | 3 | 38255 |
| 4 | Hoogezand- Sappemeer | GM0018 | 10410 | 1950 | 2017 | 1830 | Exists still | Groningen | 37.9 | 26.9 | 31.8 | 3 | 34158 |
| 5 | Sneek | GM0091 | 11421 | 1830 | 2010 | 1830 | Exists still | Friesland | 5.0 | 8.3 | 7.8 | 3 | 33573 |
| 6 | Bussum | GM0381 | 10281 | 1830 | 2015 | 1830 | Exists still | Noord-Holland | 13.5 | 12.6 | 18.1 | 2 | 33097 |
| 7 | Molenwaard | GM1927 | 10451 | 2013 | 2018 | 1830 | Exists still | Zuid-Holland | 73.9 | 77.8 | 70.6 | 5 | 29318 |
| 8 | Binnenmaas | GM0585 | 10222 | 1984 | 2018 | 1830 | Exists still | Zuid-Holland | 49.7 | 63.5 | 51.5 | 4 | 29292 |
| 9 | Skarsterlân | GM0051 | 10022 | 1986 | 2013 | 1830 | Exists still | Friesland | 39.8 | 44.8 | 32.2 | 4 | 27501 |
| 10 | Werkendam | GM0870 | 10078 | 1830 | 2018 | 1830 | Exists still | Noord-Brabant | 44.0 | 78.2 | 59.9 | 4 | 27295 |
| 11 | Geldermalsen | GM0236 | 10881 | 1830 | 2018 | 1830 | Exists still | Gelderland | 60.7 | 52.3 | 54.1 | 4 | 27036 |
| 12 | Dongeradeel | GM0058 | 10198 | 1984 | 2018 | 1830 | Exists still | Friesland | 42.4 | 55.7 | 71.3 | 4 | 23845 |
| 13 | Nieuwerkerk aan den IJssel | GM0567 | 10855 | 1830 | 2009 | 1830 | Exists still | Zuid-Holland | 62.0 | 41.7 | 53.8 | 3 | 21604 |
| 14 | Leerdam | GM0545 | 10685 | 1830 | 2018 | 1830 | Exists still | Zuid-Holland | 35.4 | 20.1 | 37.6 | 3 | 21248 |
| 15 | Berkel en Rodenrijs | GM0493 | 10139 | 1830 | 2006 | 1830 | Exists still | Zuid-Holland | | 100.0 | 60.0 | 4 | 20856 |
| 16 | Franekeradeel | GM0070 | 10404 | 1830 | 2017 | 1830 | Exists still | Friesland | 58.0 | 27.0 | 40.3 | 4 | 20213 |
| 17 | Leek | GM0022 | 10604 | 1830 | 2018 | 1830 | Exists still | Groningen | 47.9 | 28.0 | 52.2 | 4 | 19732 |
| 18 | Helden | GM0918 | 10205 | 1830 | 2009 | 1830 | Exists still | Limburg | 87.8 | 23.6 | 45.8 | 4 | 19654 |
| 19 | Bodegraven | GM0497 | 11091 | 1830 | 2010 | 1830 | Exists still | Zuid-Holland | 24.3 | 34.4 | 37.4 | 3 | 19432 |
| 20 | Winschoten | GM0052 | 10453 | 1830 | 2009 | 1830 | Exists still | Groningen | 8.3 | 0.0 | 19.8 | 3 | 18271 |
| 21 | Middelharnis | GM0559 | 11067 | 1830 | 2012 | 1830 | Exists still | Zuid-Holland | 47.8 | 15.8 | 48.9 | 4 | 18070 |
| 22 | Vlagtwedde | GM0048 | 11249 | 1830 | 2017 | 1830 | Exists still | Groningen | 76.6 | 58.0 | 72.4 | 5 | 15868 |

| Nr | Municipality | CBS Code GMXXXX | AMS Code | CBS Code Est. | CBS Code Abol. | AMS Code Est. | AMS Code Abol. | Province | NS _{av} Eessential | NS_{av} Education | NS_{av} Entertainment | STED | Population |
|----|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------|------------|
| 23 | Eemsmond | GM1651 | 10246 | 1992 | 2018 | 1830 | Exists still | Groningen | 50.3 | 47.3 | 70.9 | 5 | 15411 |
| 24 | Nuth | GM0951 | 10104 | 1830 | 2018 | 1830 | Exists still | Limburg | 75.4 | 79.8 | 55.2 | 4 | 15187 |
| 25 | Alkemade | GM0483 | 10349 | 1830 | 2008 | 1830 | Exists still | Zuid-Holland | 80.0 | 76.4 | 79.2 | 4 | 14628 |
| 26 | Anna Paulowna | GM0366 | 10344 | 1871 | 2011 | 1871 | Exists still | Noord-Holland | 59.1 | 69.0 | 60.0 | 5 | 14304 |
| 27 | Wester-Koggenland | GM0558 | 10354 | 1979 | 2006 | 1830 | Exists still | Noord-Holland | | 81.3 | 37.5 | 5 | 14294 |
| 28 | Nederlek | GM0643 | 10050 | 1985 | 2014 | 1830 | Exists still | Zuid-Holland | 41.4 | 29.1 | 38.8 | 4 | 14143 |
| 29 | Maasbracht | GM0933 | 10964 | 1830 | 2006 | 1830 | Exists still | Limburg | | 62.5 | 58.3 | 5 | 13587 |
| 30 | Margraten | GM0936 | 11243 | 1830 | 2010 | 1830 | Exists still | Limburg | 66.9 | 76.9 | 54.7 | 5 | 13375 |
| 31 | Heythuysen | GM0920 | 10840 | 1830 | 2006 | 1830 | Exists still | Limburg | | 37.5 | 50.0 | 5 | 12257 |
| 32 | Graafstroom | GM0693 | 10451 | 1986 | 2012 | 1830 | Exists still | Zuid-Holland | 83.6 | 67.8 | 76.9 | 5 | 9894 |
| 33 | Oud-Beijerland | GM0584 | 11301 | 1830 | 2018 | 1830 | 2018 | Zuid-Holland | 41.8 | 5.8 | 23.7 | 3 | 24403 |
| 34 | Vianen | GM0620 | 10887 | 1830 | 2018 | 1830 | 2018 | Utrecht | 65.9 | 66.4 | 50.7 | 4 | 20444 |
| 35 | Zuidhorn | GM0056 | 10021 | 1830 | 2018 | 1830 | 2018 | Groningen | 36.2 | 46.8 | 48.5 | 5 | 19066 |
| 36 | Woudrichem | GM0874 | 10282 | 1830 | 2018 | 1830 | 2018 | Noord-Brabant | 58.5 | 51.3 | 65.2 | 5 | 14770 |
| 37 | Giessenlanden | GM0689 | 10255 | 1986 | 2018 | 1830 | 2018 | Zuid-Holland | 52.9 | 56.7 | 51.8 | 5 | 14540 |
| 38 | Zederik | GM0707 | 10618 | 1986 | 2018 | 1830 | 2018 | Zuid-Holland | 64.1 | 92.1 | 68.9 | 5 | 14020 |
| 39 | Winsum | GM0053 | 11135 | 1830 | 2018 | 1830 | 2018 | Groningen | 56.5 | 39.6 | 61.4 | 5 | 13505 |
| 40 | Aalburg | GM0738 | 11084 | 1973 | 2018 | 1830 | 2018 | Noord-Brabant | 77.4 | 42.4 | 57.7 | 5 | 13321 |
| 41 | Cromstrijen | GM0611 | 11346 | 1984 | 2018 | 1830 | 2018 | Zuid-Holland | 33.7 | 43.3 | 40.2 | 4 | 12916 |
| 42 | Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland | GM0079 | 10984 | 1830 | 2018 | 1830 | 2018 | Friesland | 74.5 | 30.9 | 54.5 | 5 | 12761 |
| 43 | Schinnen | GM0962 | 10132 | 1830 | 2018 | 1830 | 2018 | Limburg | 52.7 | 51.4 | 57.8 | 5 | 12758 |
| 44 | | GM0304 | 10132 | 1978 | 2018 | 1830 | 2018 | Gelderland | 83.6 | 84.1 | 68.8 | 5 | 12468 |
| 45 | Neerijnen | GM0015 | 11080 | 1830 | 2018 | 1830 | 2018 | | 74.8 | 46.1 | 74.7 | 5 | 12468 |
| 46 | Grootegast Korendijk | GM0588 | 10914 | 1984 | 2018 | 1830 | 2018 | Groningen Zuid-Holland | 86.1 | 89.1 | 86.2 | 5 | 11269 |
| | , | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | Lingewaal | GM0733 | 11376 | 1988 | 2018 | 1830 | 2018 | Gelderland | 54.0 | 60.8 | 66.4 | 5 | 11193 |
| 48 | Bedum | GM0005 | 10425 | 1830 | 2018 | 1830 | 2018 | Groningen | 24.4 | 36.5 | 23.6 | 4 | 10493 |

| Nr | Municipality | CBS Code GMXXXX | AMS Code | CBS Code Est. | CBS Code Abol. | AMS Code Est. | AMS Code Abol. | Province | NS _{av} Eessential | NS_{av} Education | NS_{av} Entertainment | STED | Population |
|----|------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------|------------|
| 49 | Marum | GM0025 | 11431 | 1830 | 2018 | 1830 | 2018 | Groningen | 60.6 | 75.2 | 50.8 | 5 | 10484 |
| 50 | De Marne | GM1663 | 10180 | 1992 | 2018 | 1830 | 2018 | Groningen | 63.7 | 96.4 | 48.0 | 5 | 10037 |
| 51 | Strijen | GM0617 | 10558 | 1830 | 2018 | 1830 | 2018 | Zuid-Holland | 72.0 | 92.6 | 65.2 | 4 | 8776 |
| 52 | Ferwerderadiel | GM1722 | 11284 | 1999 | 2018 | 1830 | 2018 | Friesland | 52.8 | 53.3 | 74.8 | 5 | 8575 |
| 53 | Onderbanken | GM0881 | 10492 | 1982 | 2018 | 1830 | 2018 | Limburg | 85.4 | 72.4 | 76.2 | 5 | 7782 |
| 54 | Slochteren | GM0040 | 10747 | 1830 | 2017 | 1830 | 2017 | Groningen | 69.7 | 70.6 | 57.7 | 5 | 14782 |
| 55 | Menameradiel | GM1908 | 11144 | 2011 | 2017 | 1830 | 2017 | Friesland | 40.0 | 44.3 | 57.9 | 5 | 13450 |
| 56 | Menterwolde | GM1987 | 11282 | 1992 | 2017 | 1830 | 2017 | Groningen | 46.9 | 58.4 | 53.1 | 5 | 12013 |
| 57 | het Bildt | GM0063 | 10128 | 1830 | 2017 | 1830 | 2017 | Friesland | 62.3 | 34.7 | 50.8 | 5 | 10560 |
| 58 | Bellingwedde | GM0007 | 10340 | 1969 | 2017 | 1830 | 2017 | Groningen | 75.2 | 79.6 | 76.4 | 5 | 8816 |
| 59 | Schijndel | GM0844 | 11178 | 1830 | 2016 | 1830 | 2016 | Noord-Brabant | 34.8 | 3.6 | 37.4 | 3 | 23722 |
| 60 | Sint-Oedenrode | GM0846 | 10399 | 1830 | 2016 | 1830 | 2016 | Noord-Brabant | 88.8 | 74.7 | 71.4 | 4 | 17892 |
| 61 | Naarden | GM0425 | 10187 | 1830 | 2015 | 1830 | 2015 | Noord-Holland | 55.7 | 56.5 | 52.6 | 3 | 17397 |
| 62 | Muiden | GM0424 | 10958 | 1830 | 2015 | 1830 | 2015 | Noord-Holland | 68.4 | 76.0 | 81.5 | 5 | 6202 |
| 63 | Bernisse | GM0568 | 10316 | 1980 | 2014 | 1830 | 2014 | Zuid-Holland | 66.1 | 65.6 | 58.9 | 5 | 12381 |
| 64 | Schoonhoven | GM0608 | 10980 | 1830 | 2014 | 1830 | 2014 | Zuid-Holland | 42.1 | 0.0 | 40.7 | 3 | 11898 |
| 65 | Bergambacht | GM0491 | 10962 | 1830 | 2014 | 1830 | 2014 | Zuid-Holland | 84.3 | 81.7 | 66.8 | 4 | 10186 |
| 66 | Vlist | GM0623 | 11174 | 1830 | 2014 | 1830 | 2014 | Zuid-Holland | 32.1 | 65.3 | 45.4 | 5 | 9740 |
| 67 | Ouderkerk | GM0644 | 10095 | 1985 | 2014 | 1830 | 2014 | Zuid-Holland | 63.1 | 64.9 | 65.9 | 4 | 8241 |
| 68 | Lemsterland | GM0082 | 10142 | 1830 | 2013 | 1830 | 2013 | Friesland | 38.4 | 14.4 | 44.0 | 4 | 13524 |
| 69 | Gaasterlân-Sleat | GM0653 | 10036 | 1986 | 2013 | 1830 | 2013 | Friesland | 79.8 | 60.1 | 68.2 | 5 | 10186 |
| 70 | Goedereede | GM0511 | 10981 | 1830 | 2012 | 1830 | 2012 | Zuid-Holland | 55.3 | 74.6 | 48.3 | 5 | 11329 |
| 71 | Oostflakkee | GM0580 | 10714 | 1966 | 2012 | 1830 | 2012 | Zuid-Holland | 60.6 | 74.9 | 71.7 | 5 | 10334 |
| 72 | Liesveld | GM0694 | 11205 | 1986 | 2012 | 1830 | 2012 | Zuid-Holland | 60.5 | 37.0 | 40.4 | 5 | 9770 |
| 73 | Nieuw-Lekkerland | GM0571 | 10547 | 1830 | 2012 | 1830 | 2012 | Zuid-Holland | 36.2 | 72.7 | 36.7 | 4 | 9526 |
| 74 | Dirksland | GM0504 | 11344 | 1830 | 2012 | 1830 | 2012 | Zuid-Holland | 43.3 | 51.2 | 63.3 | 5 | 8526 |

| Nr | Municipality | CBS Code GMXXXX | AMS Code | CBS Code Est. | CBS Code Abol. | AMS Code Est. | AMS Code Abol. | Province | NS _{av} Eessential | NS_{av} Education | NS _{av} Entertainment | STED | Population |
|-----|-----------------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|------|------------|
| 75 | Wieringermeer | GM0463 | 10239 | 1938 | 2011 | 1938 | 2011 | Noord-Holland | 80.3 | 46.3 | 54.2 | 5 | 12565 |
| 76 | Niedorp | GM0412 | 10923 | 1971 | 2011 | 1830 | 2011 | Noord-Holland | 69.0 | 68.7 | 59.8 | 5 | 12272 |
| 77 | Wieringen | GM0462 | 11277 | 1830 | 2011 | 1830 | 2011 | Noord-Holland | 36.7 | 39.8 | 67.4 | 5 | 8562 |
| 78 | Wymbritseradiel | GM0683 | 11427 | 1986 | 2010 | 1830 | 2010 | Friesland | 47.9 | 65.3 | 51.9 | 5 | 16078 |
| 79 | Breukelen | GM0311 | 10807 | 1949 | 2010 | 1830 | 2010 | Utrecht | 78.3 | 68.7 | 63.0 | 4 | 14736 |
| 80 | Reeuwijk | GM0595 | 10485 | 1830 | 2010 | 1830 | 2010 | Zuid-Holland | 53.6 | 69.4 | 53.8 | 4 | 13296 |
| 81 | Wûnseradiel | GM0710 | 10454 | 1987 | 2010 | 1830 | 2010 | Friesland | 77.5 | 81.4 | 58.4 | 5 | 11849 |
| 82 | Eijsden | GM0905 | 10314 | 1830 | 2010 | 1830 | 2010 | Limburg | 48.3 | 41.7 | 72.5 | 4 | 11565 |
| 83 | Nijefurd | GM0104 | 10768 | 1984 | 2010 | 1830 | 2010 | Friesland | 40.0 | 42.6 | 66.1 | 5 | 10971 |
| 84 | Bolsward | GM0064 | 10865 | 1830 | 2010 | 1830 | 2010 | Friesland | 25.0 | 0.0 | 28.3 | 4 | 9974 |
| 85 | Loenen | GM0329 | 11202 | 1830 | 2010 | 1830 | 2010 | Utrecht | 55.2 | 72.2 | 79.1 | 5 | 8562 |
| 86 | Scheemda | GM0039 | 10711 | 1830 | 2009 | 1830 | 2009 | Groningen | 59.2 | 44.4 | 47.6 | 5 | 14252 |
| 87 | Maasbree | GM0934 | 11352 | 1830 | 2009 | 1830 | 2009 | Limburg | 25.4 | 62.5 | 47.9 | 4 | 13094 |
| 88 | Zevenhuizen- Moerkapelle | GM1666 | 11377 | 1993 | 2009 | 1830 | 2009 | Zuid-Holland | 62.2 | 91.4 | 80.6 | 4 | 10531 |
| 89 | Moordrecht | GM0563 | 10120 | 1830 | 2009 | 1830 | 2009 | Zuid-Holland | 31.3 | 43.3 | 31.7 | 4 | 8275 |
| 90 | Reiderland | GM1661 | 11043 | 1992 | 2009 | 1830 | 2009 | Groningen | 66.3 | 100.0 | 59.9 | 5 | 6963 |
| 91 | Meijel | GM0941 | 10925 | 1830 | 2009 | 1830 | 2009 | Limburg | 52.0 | 67.6 | 52.6 | 5 | 6047 |
| 92 | Kessel | GM0929 | 10890 | 1830 | 2009 | 1830 | 2009 | Limburg | 46.7 | 31.9 | 47.9 | 5 | 4263 |
| 93 | Jacobswoude | GM0645 | 10461 | 1991 | 2008 | 1830 | 2008 | Zuid-Holland | 73.8 | 64.6 | 69.8 | 5 | 10784 |
| 94 | Bergschenhoek | GM0492 | 10445 | 1830 | 2006 | 1830 | 2006 | Zuid-Holland | | 56.3 | 58.3 | 3 | 16694 |
| 95 | Bleiswijk | GM0495 | 10994 | 1830 | 2006 | 1830 | 2006 | Zuid-Holland | | 20.0 | 60.0 | 4 | 10377 |
| 96 | Haelen | GM0914 | 10321 | 1830 | 2006 | 1830 | 2006 | Limburg | | 45.0 | 46.7 | 5 | 9905 |
| 97 | Roggel en Neer | GM1670 | 10505 | 1993 | 2006 | 1830 | 2006 | Limburg | | 85.0 | 40.0 | 5 | 8463 |
| 98 | Heel | GM1937 | 11208 | 1991 | 2006 | 1830 | 2006 | Limburg | | 40.0 | 33.3 | 5 | 8326 |
| 99 | Obdam | GM0429 | 11338 | 1830 | 2006 | 1830 | 2006 | Noord-Holland | | 33.3 | 55.6 | 5 | 6920 |
| 100 | Hunsel | GM0925 | 10784 | 1830 | 2006 | 1830 | 2006 | Limburg | | 85.0 | 80.0 | 5 | 6193 |

| Nr | Municipality | CBS Code GMXXXX | AMS Code | CBS Code Est. | CBS Code Abol. | AMS Code Est. | AMS Code Abol. | Province | NS_{av} Eessential | NS_{av} Education | NS_{av} Entertainment | STED | Population |
|-----|--------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------|------------|
| 101 | Thorn | GM0977 | 11195 | 1830 | 2006 | 1830 | 2006 | Limburg | | 62.5 | 50.0 | 5 | 2584 |

7.2 Graph Metric Heatmaps

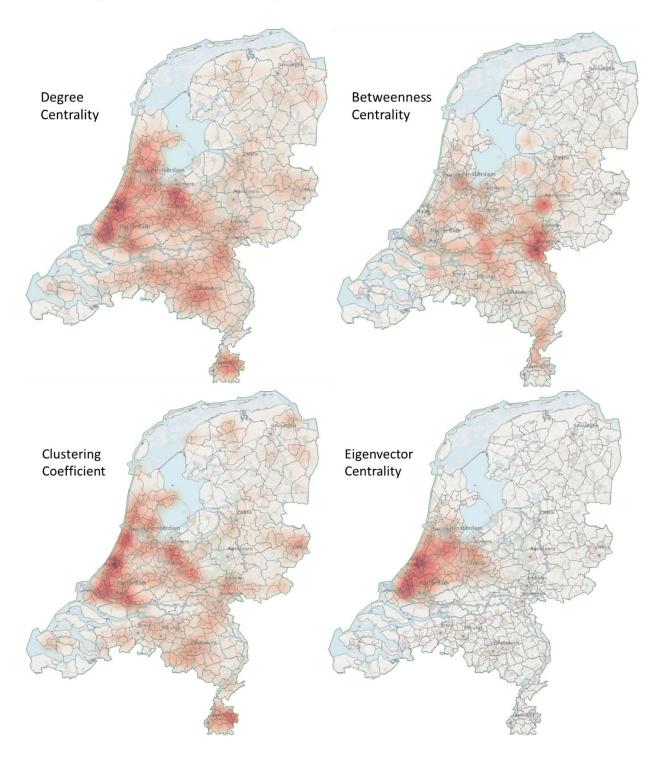


Figure 60 Heatmap of graph metrics upon the 2019 municipality polygons. A darker red color indicates higher metric value.

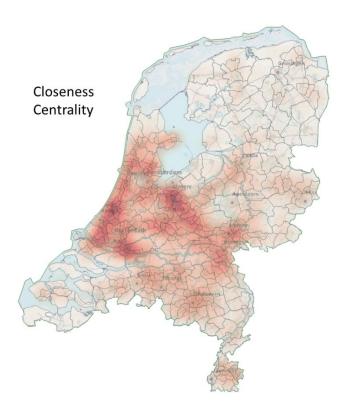


Figure 61 Heatmap of closeness centrality upon the 2019 municipality polygons. A darker red color indicates higher metric value

7.3 Official Classifications

7.3.1 CBS Code and Amsterdam Code

In this research, two different code schemes are used to identify municipalities, namely the four-digit Central Bureau of Statistics code (CBS code) and the five-digit Amsterdam code (AMS code). CBS codes describe municipalities that existed after 1830, while Amsterdam codes can be traced back to Dutch municipalities that existed from 1812. The CBS code identifies specific administrative entities (municipality names), while the Amsterdam code identifies the underlying geographical areas on which municipalities are/were located.

Whenever an annual administrative reorganization leads to a municipality name change or municipality merger (either Type A or Type C, in the case of an existing municipality absorbing one or more municipalities or in the case of forming a new municipality after the merger of two or more municipalities, respectively), a new CBS code is generated and assigned to the new municipality. However, the new municipality is given an existing Amsterdam code that belonged to one of the municipalities that were involved in the merging process, to ensure the historical continuity of the geographical area. The municipality with the largest population before the merger inherits its Amsterdam code to the newly formed municipality (in the case of a Type C merger, Figure 62), while all CBS codes involved in the merger are abolished in that

case. When a municipality absorbs another municipality (Type A merger), the Amsterdam code of the absorber municipality is preserved while the code of the absorbed is abolished, while the same thing happens with their CBS codes in that case.

The CBS code can be considered a unique identifier for a municipality, because it uniquely specifies a municipal entity that exists or has existed for a certain time period. The Amsterdam code, however, is not a unique municipality identifier; It has been designed in such a way that, with the exception of municipalities that have been established on land reclaimed from water (such as Wieringermeer) or have been annexed from neighboring countries (such as Elten from Germany), all Dutch municipalities possess an Amsterdam code that can be traced back to an Amsterdam code of a Dutch municipality that existed in 1812. [28]

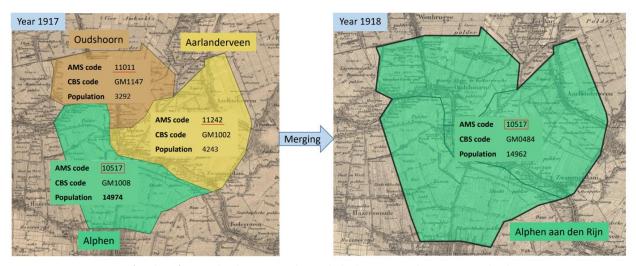


Figure 62 Merger Type C (Coalition) example: the municipality with the largest population among the three merger constituents before the merger (Alphen) inherits its Amsterdam code (AMS code) to the newly formed municipality (Alphen aan den Rihn), which receives a completely new CBS code

Usually, the exact dates of municipal reclassifications officially occur on $1^{\rm st}$ January of a year. For example, If a municipality is established on 01/01/k+1 we record year k+1 as the establishment year of the municipality. On the contrary, if a municipality is abolished on 01/01/k+1, it means that the municipality's CBS code was active until 31/12/k, therefore in the DMN we record year k as the abolishment year of the municipality. However, in some cases, the official dates of administrative changes do not coincide with the first day of the year. For example, the CBS code of Kesteren in Gelderland was abolished due to name-change on 01/04/2003, and the new municipality Neder-Betuwe was formed with a different CBS code on 01/04/2003. For simplicity, in the DMN we record that Kesteren was abolished at the end of year k=2003, and that Neder-Betuwe was established in the beginning of year k+1=2004, since in the municipality listings of year k=2003 Kesteren was still listed, but in the listings of year k+1=2004 only Neder-Betuwe was listed. As a general rule, if a municipality was officially established between 02/01/k and 31/12/k, we record that it was established in

year k+1. Likewise, if a municipality was abolished between 02/01/k and 31/12/k, we record that it was abolished in year k.

7.3.2 International Standard Industrial Classification

In this thesis' research the sector layers in the research construct are compliant with the United Nations International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC) and the Dutch *Standaard Bedrijven Indeling* (SBI) that is derived from the UN ISIC. The most recent version of the ISIC classification system is revision 4, published in 2008. The structure of the ISIC rev. 4 classification contains 21 sections. ISIC's comprehensive framework is designed for economic analysis, decision-taking and policy-making.

The mapping of 21 ISIC sections to 20 sectors is given on the table below [15], as well as a connection between vital sectors (marked with green) and the related layers of the research construct.

| Sect | ors | Sections (ISIC rev. 4) | Vital sectors defined in the Dutch BVI-report | (Partially) Used in a layer of the Research Construct |
|------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1. | Administrative activities | section N and class S9601 | - | No |
| 2. | Agriculture & Fishing | section A | - | No |
| 3. | Care | section Q and divisions S94, S96 | healthcare | Yes |
| 4. | Communications | section J | telecommunications/ICT | Yes |
| 5. | Construction | section F | - | No |
| 6. | Education | section P | - | Yes |
| 7. | Energy | section D | energy | No |
| 8. | Entertainment | section R | - | Yes |
| 9. | Environmental care | divisions E38 and E39 | removal of waste products ¹³ | No |
| 10. | Finance | section K | finance | No |
| 11. | Government | section O | public administration, public order and safety | Yes |

^{13 &#}x27;Removal of waste products' is defined in [18], among other products/services, as a 'boundary condition' for all vital sectors, i.e. essential for all (vital) sectors to continue functioning [15].

| 12. | Hotel, Restaurant, Café | section I | food ¹⁴ | Yes |
|-----|----------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----|
| 13. | Households | section T | - | Yes |
| 14. | Manufacturing | section C | manufacture of chemical and nuclear products | No |
| 15. | Mining | section B | - | No |
| 16. | Professional activities | section M | legal order | No |
| 17. | Real estate | section L | <u> </u> | Yes |
| 18. | Trade | section G and division S95 | = | Yes |
| 19. | Transport | section H | transport | Yes |
| 20. | Water | section E excluding divisions E38, E39 | drinking water, managing surface water | No |

ISIC Sections:

- A. Agriculture, forestry and fishing
- B. Mining and quarrying
- C. Manufacturing
- D. Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply
- E. Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities
- F. Construction
- G. Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles
- H. Transportation and storage*
- I. Accommodation and food service activities * in research construct
- J. Information and communication*
- K. Financial and insurance activities
- L. Real estate activities
- M. Professional, scientific and technical activities
- N. Administrative and support service activities
- O. Public administration and defence; compulsory social security
- P. Education *
- Q. Human health and social work activities *
- R. Arts, entertainment and recreation
- S. Other service activities

14 Accommodation is not considered a vital sector. According to Ministry of the Interior and Kingdom Relations, food supply and safety is defined as a vital service. Therefore, ISIC Section I-56 (Food and beverage service activities) can be classified as a vital sector. In the recent COVID-19 pandemic, only a subset of the services that are listed in ISIC Section I-56 were deemed vital and remained open throughout the crisis, i.e. food delivery/takeaway services [17], [18], [58]

- T. Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods- and services-producing *, activities of households for own use
- U. Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies

7.4 Municipalities transferred to other provinces

During the course of 190 years, some municipalities were transferred to other provinces. The provinces of the municipalities of Leimuiden, Noordoostpolder, Oudewater, Terschelling, Urk (2x), Vianen, Vlieland and Woerden have been changed. Below is the list of provincial changes since 1830: [32]

| Year of | Municipality of | Original | Destination | Comments |
|----------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|---------------------------|
| transfer | transfer | Province | Province | Comments |
| 1864 | Leimuiden | Noord-Holland | Zuid-Holland | Type C merger in 1990 |
| 1942 | Terschelling | Noord-Holland | Fryslân | Exists still |
| 1942 | Vlieland | Noord-Holland | Fryslân | Exists still |
| 1050 | Link | Noord Holland | Overilesel | Exists still, transferred |
| 1950 | Urk | Noord-Holland | Overijssel | twice |
| | | | | Exists still, on 1-9-1970 |
| 1970 | Oudewater | Zuid-Holland | Utrecht | added Hoenkoop from |
| | | | | Utrecht |
| 1986 | Urk | Overiissel | Flevoland | Exists still, Flevoland |
| 1900 | UIK | Overijssel | Flevolatiu | established in 1986 |
| 1986 | Noordoostpolder | Overijssel | Flevoland | Exists still, Flevoland |
| 1900 | Noordoostpoider | Overijssei | rievolatiu | established in 1986 |
| | | | | Exists still, on 1-1-1989 |
| 1989 | Woerden | Zuid-Holland | Utrecht | added Zegveld , on 1-1- |
| | | | | 1989 added Kamerik |
| 2002 | Vianen | Zuid-Holland | Utrecht | Type C merger in 2018 |

7.5 Additional Figures

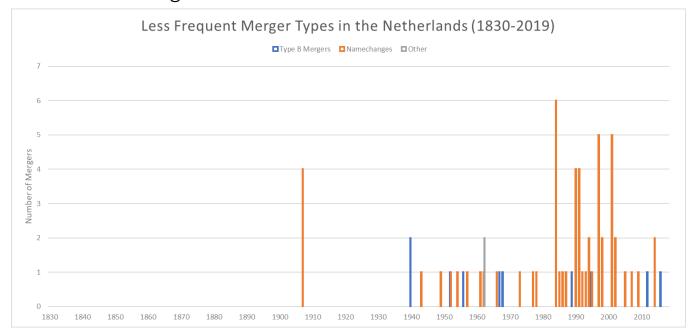


Figure 63 Histogram of the total Type B mergers, Name-changes (Type D) and Other (Type E) (municipalities transferred abroad).

7.6 Datasets used in this research

The main data sources and data sets used in this thesis are shown in the figure below, while a more detailed list is presented in the following table.

Main Data Sources and Data Sets 1830 - 2019 **Data Sets Data Sources** CBS ST Centraal Bureau voor de Statistiek (Statline) Municipality Mergers Database Municipality Area Polygons Centraal Bureau voor de Statistiek (Volkstellingen) **Municipality Population Measurements** International Institute of Social History (dataset: HDNG) Locality Area Polygons (Bevolkingskernen) Netherlands Geographic Information System (NLGIS) Wiki **Dutch Wikipedia** Municipal Mergers and Reclassifications **Municipal Mergers and Reclassifications Polygons Population** 1955 1998 1947 1851

Figure 64 Time coverage of the main datasets used in the research construct

| Dataset | Period | Source |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Population dynamics; birth, death and migration Bevolkingsontwikkeling; levend geborenen, overledenen en migratie | 1960-2019 | CBS |
| Population from HDNG (Historische Database Nederlandse Gemeenten) | 1809, 1829, 1851-1939, 1947, 1950, 1955 | IISH HDNG |
| Population from Dutch Censuses Nederlandse Volkstellingen | 1830, 1840 | CBS Volkstellingen |
| Inter-municipal migration relocated persons; within/between municipalities Verhuisde personen; binnen/tussen gemeenten | 1988-2019 | CBS |

| Time series of municipal reclassifications | 1960-2019 | CBS |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Hulpbestanden tijdreeksen | 1830-1959 | Wikipedia |
| Proximity to facilities Nabijheid voorzieningen; afstand locatie | 2006-2019 | CBS |
| | 2003-2019 | <u>CBS</u> |
| Municipality Polygons | 1998-2002 | Nationaal georegister |
| | 1830-1997 | <u>NLGIS</u> |
| | Current 2021 | ESRI Nederland |
| Train Stations | Closed between 1891- 2006 | Hidden Places |
| Schools (locations and number of students, also newly opened and closed schools) | Current School Locations 2021 New and Closed Schools from 1996 | DUO |

7.7 Abbreviations

| Abbreviation | Meaning in Dutch |
|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | Meaning in English |
| CBS | Centraal Bureau voor de Statistiek |
| | Statistics Netherlands |
| COROP | Coördinatie Commissie Regionaal OnderzoeksProgramma |
| | Coordination Commission of Regional Research Programme |
| GIS | Geographic Information System |
| ISIC | International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities |
| LLC | Linear Log Correlation |

| DLSS | Discrete-time Linear State Space |
|------|----------------------------------|
| DMN | Dutch Municipality Network |
| OAD | Omgevingsadressendichtheid |
| | Local address density |
| STED | Stedelijkheidsklasse |
| | Urbanisation Class |
| SBI | Standaard Bedrijven Indeling |
| | Standard Business Classification |

7.8 Notations

| Notation | Explanation |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| k | Integer number denoting a specific calendar year k |
| N[k] | Number of active municipalities in year k |
| $N_a[k]$ | Number of abolished municipalities in year k |
| $N_n[k]$ | Number of newly established municipalities in year k |
| $\mathcal{N}[k]$ | Set of active municipalities in year k |
| $\mathcal{A}[k]$ | Set of abolished municipalities in year k |
| L[k] | Number of links in the DMN in year k |
| $\mathcal{L}[k]$ | Set of links in the DMN in year k |
| A[k] | Adjacency matrix of the DMN in year k |
| $a_{ij}[k]$ | The ij-th element of A[k] |
| Y[k] | Migration matrix of the DMN in year k |
| E[X[k]] | Expected value of the national total population in year k |
| x[k] | N[k] 	imes 1 vector of population per municipality in year k |
| $x_i[k]$ | Population of municipality i in year k |
| X[k] | Total population of the Netherlands in year k |
| $G\{\mathcal{N}[k],\mathcal{L}[k]\}$ | Graph of the Dutch Municipality Network in year k |
| $G_{\lambda}\{\mathcal{N}[k],\mathcal{L}[k]\}$ | Graph of the layer λ of the multilayer Dutch Municipality Network |
| λ | The λ -th layer of the multilayer DMN |
| Λ | Number of layers in the multilayer DMN |
| α | Forward migration rate |
| δ | Backward migration rate |
| $p_i[k]$ | Abolishment Likelihood Index of municipality i in year k |
| p[k] | Abolishment Likelihood Index of municipalities in year k |
| $c_1[k]$ | Estimated slope of the population development in year k |
| $c_2[k]$ | Estimated additive constant of the population development in year k |
| μ_l | Shape parameter of the lognormal distribution model |

| σ_l | Scale parameter of the lognormal distribution model |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| μ_f | Shape parameter of the Fermi-Dirac distribution model |
| $\sigma_{\!f}$ | Scale parameter of the Fermi-Dirac distribution model |
| σ | Standard deviation of a random variable |
| μ | Arithmetic mean (average) of a random variable |
| $\tau[k]$ | Estimated exponent of the power law distribution fit in year k |
| d_i | Degree of a node <i>i</i> |
| E[D] | Expected degree of a graph |
| B_i | Betweenness centrality of a node i |
| c_i | Local clustering coefficient of a node i |
| C_i | Closeness centrality of a node i |
| E_i | Eigenvector centrality of a node i |
| r | Degree assortativity of a graph; Pearson's correlation coefficient |
| $\sigma_{jm}(i)$ | Number of shortest paths between nodes j and m that pass through i |
| σ_{jm} | Number of shortest paths between nodes j and m |
| $H_{i \rightarrow} H_{j}$ | Number of hops in the shortest path between nodes i and j |
| q_i | Number of links between the neighbors of node i |
| g | Constant |
| X, Y | Random variables |
| c, γ, a | Positive constants |
| K,Π,Γ,K_e | DLSS model parameters |
| $\varphi[k]$ | DLSS system state vector |
| $\psi[k]$ | DLSS system input vector |
| $\omega[k]$ | DLSS system output vector |
| NS_{av} | Average Neighbor Superiority of municipalities |
| | |